



A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROFILMED BY MICROFILM INTL. EAST LANSING, MI 48022

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

140

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book Mar

### See also

*Coulson James A*

Co *L A* 6 Missouri Cav.

*Book Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark

See also

Coalson John W

Co 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



Coulter Thomas A.  
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Couplin, John

Co & H. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

Co *C*, **6** Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1						26
2						27
3						28
4						29
5						30
6						31
7						32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

✓ Book Mark.

**See also**

Mo.

Apprentice

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, U. S. A., dated  
 22nd Decr. 1864.

Muster-out to date 22nd Decr. 1864.

Last paid to 22nd Decr. 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Regt. of Cavalry, U. S. A.

22nd Decr. 1864

22nd Decr. 1864

Decr. 1864

22nd Decr. 1864



40

James M. Smith

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

At

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

107 740

107 740

107

107

107

107

107

107

107

107

107





18

18

18

18

18

18

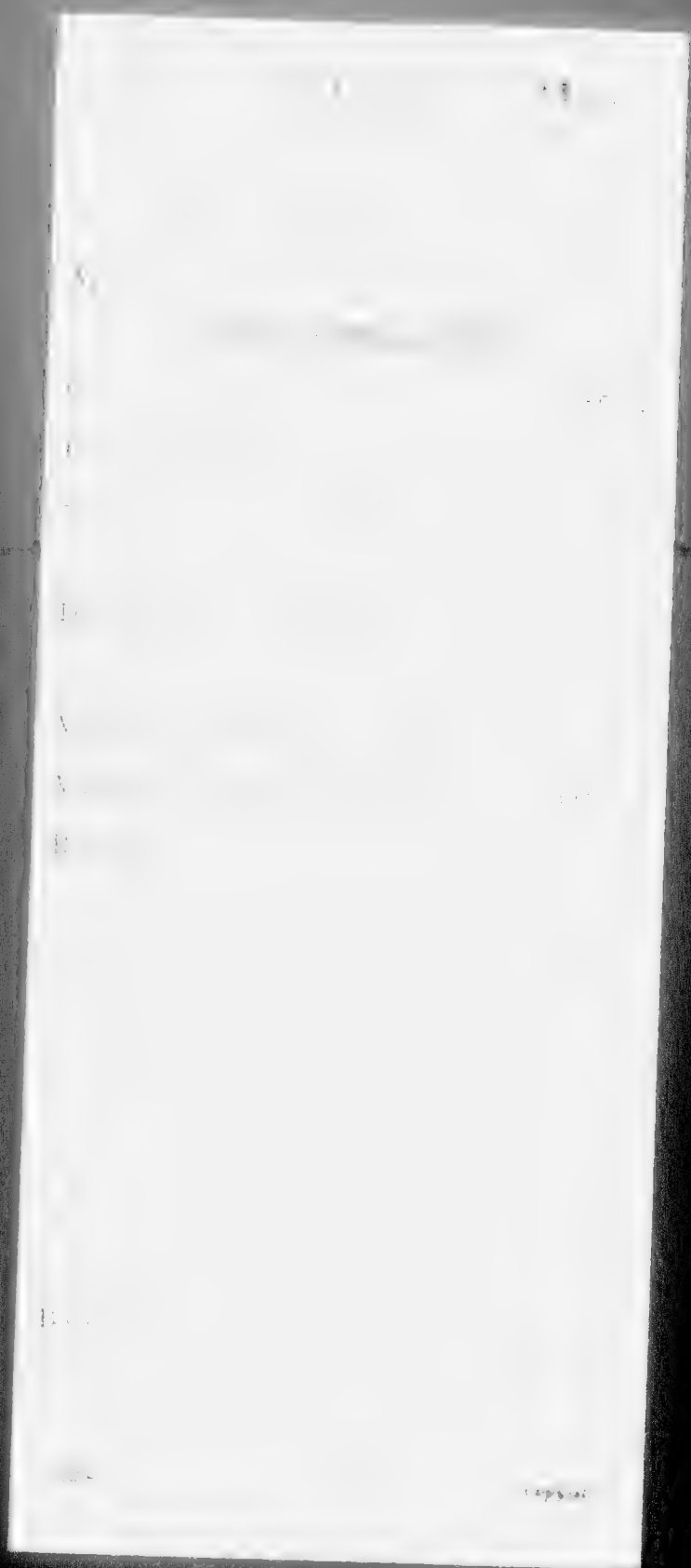
18

18

18

18

18







# History of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the



1895-1896

Jan		
Feb		
Mar		
Apr		
May		
Jun		
Jul		
Aug		
Sep		
Oct		
Nov		
Dec		

Page 1

AD

1893-1894

1893-1894

AD

AD

AD

AD

AD

AD

AD

1949

1949

44

### Financial Market Bill

1949

1949

1949

1949

1949

1949

1949

1949

The first of these is the fact that the  
 system is not self-sufficient. It is  
 dependent on the outside world for  
 many of its raw materials and  
 components. This is a serious  
 weakness, especially in the case of  
 the United States, which is  
 heavily dependent on foreign  
 sources for many of its  
 strategic materials. This  
 makes the system vulnerable to  
 international tensions and  
 conflicts.

Book review

100

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

100

100

100



1888

1888

(1)

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

(1888)

Copy

April

Received of Mr. J. H. Smith

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

May

June

Value

Value of the property \$100.00

Return

Book No.

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

100

11.000

11.000

11.000

11.000

(858)

Copy

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

(808)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copy

Name

Age

Rank

Company

Regt

Batt

Where

When

Post

Mustered in

When

Where

Present

Supper

Due

Valued

Valued

Remarks

*E. A. Harper*  
Captain

Cochran, John

Co 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		31
7	7469130	32
8	7469130	33
9	7469130	34
10	7469130	35
11	7469130	36
12	7469130	37
13	7469130	38
14	7469130	39
15	7469130	40
16	7469130	41
17	7469130	42
18	7469130	43
19	7469130	44
20	7469130	45
21	7469130	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

8 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*

*Private, 8th Cavalry*

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for

*1864*

Present

Stopped

*100.00*

Due Gov't

*100.00*

Valuation of horse

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments

*100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled on muster roll  
Sept. 14/64 at Fort Lyon  
for 3 yrs.*

*T. H. Brown*

Book number



6

B. Cav. Mo.

*1st Cavalry*

1st Cavalry, Missouri Territory.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Cavalry* 1864

Presented to the

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
... Muster ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*...* 1864

Present at a ...

Stoppage \$

100.00

Due Gov't. \$

100.00

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Book mark

7

Co. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred H. ...*  
*...*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

for

Present

1862

Stoppage \$

100.00

Due Gov't. \$

100.00

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*...*  
*...*

Book marks

17

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John C. ...*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

Present on duty

Stoppage, \$

100.00

Due Gov't, \$

100.00

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*74.00*

Book mark.

8 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

Presented at

Station

Due Gov't.

100

Valuation of horse

100

Valuation of horse equipments

100

Remarks

Book

6 Cav. Mo.

1st Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1861

Stop pay \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks.

Book number

(254)

Copies

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. F. 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

186

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't. \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:



8 Cav. Mo.

Co. F. 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Harrison*

*Co. F, 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Cochran*

*Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Brown*

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chenish*



*St. Louis* Mo.

*John Washburn*  
*But*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

*and is well taken care of*

*by the driver*

*they take*

Book mark:

*John H. Smith*

6 Cav.

Mo.

\* John Cochran  
Priv. Co., 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased his own horse  
& horse equipments from  
1 Jan'y, 1862.

\* Name appears in column  
of names present as  
John Cochran

Book mark:

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. McKee*  
*Priv. Co. 1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *2d*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private horse &*  
*horse equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C<sup>d</sup>

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Cochran*  
*Pvt.* Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Private horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Allen*

Captain

*C* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John Cochran*  
*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*William*

Oppert

(6) 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John Cochran*  
Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Sept 30, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For enrollment for muster  
in per Card Aug. 64*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Red Allen*

Copyright.



Cochran, John  
P. Co. D, 61<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R2110

For Graham

C. H. Co. 5

C. H. Co.

Quint

Aug. 9, 64.

AND RECEIVED BY  
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Wm. C.*, 186*5*

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

*Sperrin no evidence*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*Wm. C. Sperrin* was enrolled on the

day of *Aug. 9*, 186*5*, at

in Company *F*, *C.* Regiment of

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ *years, or during the war, and*

mustered into service as a *on the*

day of *Aug. 9*, 186*5*, at

in Company *F*, *C.* Regiment of *Wm. C. Sperrin*.

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ *years, or during the war.* On the

Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *July & Aug.*, 186*5* he is reported

*as being absent.*

*of Washington, D.C.*

*Aug. 9, 1865.*

*Wm. C. Sperrin*

*A. A. Sperrin*

429  
Cochran, John W.

Co E A 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465710	26
2	7465788	27
3	7465871	28
4	7465954	29
5	7466037	30
6	7466150	31
7	7466266	32
8	7466373	33
9	7466490	34
10	7466591	35
11	7466692	36
12	7466794	37
13	7466896	38
14	7466997	39
15	7467100	40
16	7467195	41
17	7467292	42
18	7467456	43
19	7459547	44
20	7468020	45
21	9578-B-1887	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9578 B. 87

See also

Co. 10th Cav. 10th Mo.

John H. Cochran

, Co. 10, 6th Reg't 10th Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 25-2-2. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1887.

Died in hospital at  
Anson, Mo., Sept. 30,  
1884 of typhoid.

J. H. Cochran.

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st October, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See index for  
1st October, 1865  
1865*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John W. Cochran  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B  
and kept in Co. B  
and in company.

Book mark:

Cochran

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Williams*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *and*

*discharged*

*for*

Book mark: *100*



6 Cav. Mo.

*John L. ...*  
C. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ... Hospital*

*... of ...*

*... 1864*

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John D. [unclear]*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

*all [unclear]*

*received [unclear]*

*from [unclear]*

*at [unclear]*

*for [unclear]*

Book mark:

*L* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John S. Cochran*

*Co.*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for me*  
*100 of horse & horse*  
*equipment from*  
*Jan 1st 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W Cochran  
Capt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Cochran*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*R. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Cochran*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*R. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Carson*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John P. Carson*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Coleman*  
*Pvt*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Cochran*  
*But*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bohren

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 : 6 Cas | Mo.

John W. Bohran  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dated

b

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bohran

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>24</sup>

Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav. Mo.

John W. Cochran

P.H., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May <sup>11</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service

Book mark:

Daniel

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W Lochran

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark

See 9578-B-87

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Lockman  
Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.\*

Where Wassville, Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

David



Co. 6 Cav. Mo.

John W. Cochran  
Pvt

( Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
( Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 28

....., 1862.

Where

Basaville

Period

3

years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

957 E-C-1887

David

Cochran, John W.  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
*John W. Cochran*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* *Regt* *1<sup>st</sup>* *Mass Cav*

*Discharged*  
*Sept 29, 1864*

NOTE 1.—When a volunteer is discharged from the service, he must receive a discharge certificate from the company commander, which he may at once deliver to the Adjutant General's Office, or he may retain it until he has received his pay, and then deliver it to the Adjutant General's Office. The company commander will certify to the date of the discharge of the volunteer, and the Adjutant General's Office will certify to the date of the discharge of the volunteer. The discharge certificate is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General's Office will give him a receipt for the discharge certificate, and the latter only retaining as a receipt for the discharge certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the volunteer is discharged from the service, the company commander will certify to this fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so discharged, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so discharged.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the father and household must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON  
DUPLICATE OF THE ORIGINAL FILED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that John W. Cochran a Priv of  
Captain Montgomery Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Ar  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Sawmills State  
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Cot Wright  
at Capriell Mo, on the 28th day of February  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

Died in Fort Hospital  
Monton Mo Sept 29 1864 of Ch Dysentery

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
Herrick to include the 29th day of Feb, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty Six <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Monton Mo this 29 day of Sept, 1864.

J. W. Johnson  
As a Surgeon of a  
Infantry Company  
Fort Hospital

50/63  
allowance him since June 30/63  
Clothing

12111

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John W. Corbin*

*Smith* of Company *C*

*6th* Regiment of *The Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Accident in a quarrel  
at Fort Randall*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Cochran  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 28 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital, Stanton, Mo.

Master Roll of Co. for  
September to October 1864

Master Out Roll of Co. dated  
September 12 1864. reports. "Died in"  
Hospital at Stanton Mo. October 28 1864

No further information

J. S. Smith

Clerk.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*John Cochran  
H. E. & Mrs. Rao  
Sept 30/64  
Capt. H. E. Rao  
M. Rao*

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred *John Behran*  
Number and locality of the grave, . . .  
Hospital number of deceased, . . .  
Regiment rank, and company, . . . *6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Irish Co. C*  
Residence before enlistment, . . . *Capeice Mysomni*  
Conjugal condition, (and if married ) *Single*  
the residence of the widow, )  
Cause of death, . . . *Chronic Dysentery*  
Age of the deceased, . . . *18 years*  
Nativity, . . .  
References and remarks, . . .  
Date of death and burial . . . *September 30 1862*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :



430

Cockrell Alexander

Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642

431  
Cochran, John W.  
Co E A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Mr Cochran, John W.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

432  
+ Osborn, Alexander

Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74657711	2	7467756
2	7465790	3	7467808
3	7465873	4	7467880
4	7465956	5	72866413
5	7466039	6	746654037
6	7466152	7	
7	7466268	8	
8	7466379	9	
9	7466495	10	
10	7466596	11	
11	7466697	12	
12	7466799	13	
13	7466901	14	
14	7466978	15	
15	7466484	16	
16	7466177	17	
17	74656167	18	
18	7467002	19	
19	7467104	20	
20	7467199	21	
21	7467295	22	
22	7467398	23	
23	7467488	24	
24	7467579	25	
25	7467671	26	

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William & Cockrell  
Ct. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863

Absent with leave  
Jan 7. 63

Feb 1864

Absent with leave  
by reason of re-en-  
listment in Vet  
Corps.

Book Mark:

[546]

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander C. Cunnell

, Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair light

Where born Ohio C. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Cunnell Mo.

By whom A. C. Cunnell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd at St. Louis Mo. 7/6/62

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Lee Cooke*  
Enpl, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 15, 1864*, *Feb 2, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 2, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb 2, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 7, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *87*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *2 100*; due \$ *2 100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Corp'l July*  
*20th Re-enlisted as Veteran*  
*1st Lt. 1st Reg't New York*  
*1864*

Book mark:

16

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cooper

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from

Sub to Corpl, July 24/65.

Book mark:

Lavery

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Crockett  
Adj, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned  
4th in full amount Bounty  
due \$1000

Book mark:

Barney



6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander C. Russell  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*  
*1st installment Bounty*  
*due \$ 5.00*

Book mark:

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Cockrell

L, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

• Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. [unclear]*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indemnity received  
and  
paid on settlement  
of bounty.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Smith*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warranted*

*1st 2nd Regiment*

*1st Cavalry 3rd Regiment*

*1st Cavalry 1st Regiment*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Cockrell*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Johnson*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred C. Smith*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left company in  
service at "Bunker"  
2nd Missouri Cavalry  
due to disability  
service at "Bunker"  
Bunker*

Book mark:

*H*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Alexander Cockrell*

*Sub*, Co. ...., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks: *Veteran's Cash \$60.00  
bounty & one months  
advanced pay  
2<sup>d</sup> installment bounty  
due*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



6 1 6 bar. Mo.

Alexander Lockrell  
Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knot Mo., Feb 18, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 17, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To be credited to the  
Town of La Grange, Barry  
Co 4 Aug. 1861. Mo

Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:

6 11 Car. Mo.

Alexander Cookrell  
1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. March 7, 1864.

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dean Mosher Newton  
Co., 4th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

C 6th | **Mo.**

Alexander Cochran  
Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., March 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 6, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23<sup>44</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. S. Miller

C 66av Mo.

x Alexander Cochrell  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adopted and No., Feb 17, 1864.

Master-out to date *Feb 17, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

### Chilling comments

Last settled June 5 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~entry cancelled by line~~

Book mark: .....

H. J. Miller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Campbell  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Days Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cookwell

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cockrell

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Captain

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cockrill

Put

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson



6 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred C. Condit*

Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Shanghai, \$ *100* for

Don Gov't, \$ *500* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *200*

Remarks

*Detected  
with 2nd  
Reg't & 1st  
Cavalry  
April 21, 1860*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cockrill  
 Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from  
 Jan'y 30, 1862, to  
 Aug 31, 1862, and  
 Feb'y Oct 31, 1862,  
 to Feby 28, 1863

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Wockonell  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.  
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Mount  
Vernon Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav 1 Mo.

Alexander Lockall  
Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

David

6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Beckroll

2nd, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>2nd</sup> Aug<sup>2nd</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

Davis

6

6 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Bockrall

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>7<sup>th</sup></sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Done

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Lockrell

P. t

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 3<sup>d</sup> April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Lockrell  
Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Basville Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David



6 Cav. Mo.

Alex. Backroll

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
{ Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 1

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 28

, 1862.

Where

Leasville

Period

3

years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

Bochrell, Alexander

, Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

204<sup>a</sup>

No. 1052

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9 1864.

Name, Alex<sup>r</sup> Correll

Pvt

Rank, Co, E, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Where gone, Springfield  
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Bechrell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Bacon, Montgomery Major Alexander X Bechrell  
Regt. Officer 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav mark

6 Mo Cavalry

Alexander Bechrell

Volunteered at Saint Louis, Mo

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864,

By Major R. Montgomery

Regiment of Cavalry, Mo

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (E)

Co. E Regt of Cavalry Mo

Discharged March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Alexander Cochrell* born in *Clay County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *7th* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Cochrell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo*

this

*7th*

day of

*March*

1864,

before

*Sam. Montgomery Major*

*and* *Recy. Officer to the Co.*

*Alexander X Cochrell*  
*his mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien B. Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Dist. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*10* inches high.

*Sam. Montgomery Major*  
*6th*  
Regiment of *Heavy Ar.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*, *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers, on  
the *7th* day of *March* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*A. S. Brackett*

*Capt. 9th Mo. Cav.*

*Adj. 1st U.S. Cav.*  
*Adj. 6th Mo. Cavalry*

433 Marion  
Cockrell Francis M.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455961	26
2	7465874	27
3	7465957	28
4	7466040	29
5	7466153	30
6	7466243	31
7	7466357	32
8	7466476	33
9	7466577	34
10	7466678	35
11	7466781	36
12	7466882	37
13	7466982	38
14	7467082	39
15	7467178	40
16	7467266	41
17	7467369	42
18	7467461	43
19	7467551	44
20	7467715	45
21	7456768	46
22	7467928	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*6* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Company, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*  
Co. *5*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Sept 13,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of expiration of term*

*of service March 27/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Connel*

*1st Lt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7th*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged because  
of expiration of  
term of service*

Book mark:

*Sawyer*



6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank M. Cookrell

1st Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*6 Cav. | Mo.*

*Francis T. Campbell*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Co. E, 6th Missouri Cavalry*  
*Sept 10, 1864*  
*promoted from 1st*  
*Sergeant to 2nd Sergeant*  
*Oct 1, 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Cockrell*

*James*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Company July 15/64*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Carroll*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Saw him for*  
*one week at house*  
*equipment 100*  
*March 1864*  
*detached service at*  
*Regt 17th Ind*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Campbell*  
*Cap.*, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 due for horse & equipments from 1st July*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

        , Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for         , 186  .

Present or absent         

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:         

Book mark:

*L*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Marion Cockrell*  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Cookrell

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service escorting*  
*train from Bluffs,*  
*field, Mo., to*  
*Cape Girardeau*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Cookrell  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson  
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Major Lockwell  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. C. Bell*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service with 2<sup>d</sup> Batt*  
*at Rolla, Mo. since*  
*April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*R. Johnson*

*K*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Marion Cornhill*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Maison Lockville  
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 5, Oct, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav | Mo.

Francis M Lockwell  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Lockmiller

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3<sup>d</sup>

Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Franci, M. Bockrell

P. 1, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3<sup>rd</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bookroll

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh<sup>ry</sup> A. P. L., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Cockrell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 27, 1865.

Where born Clay Co. Ill

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 28, 1862.

Where enlisted Keetsville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Newton Co. Mo. 4 Co

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

*3* *1861* | **Mo.**

*Lance Corporal*

*1st*, Co *2*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 29, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Mar 29, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.93*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private James*

*William to April 1862*

*Then Capt until July*

*5, 54. Then Capt*

*Sergeant until Oct 25*

*54. Then 1st Lieut*

Book mark: *Over*

*E. A. Harper*

MAR 20

7456768

1891

*and that he is not  
indebted to the U.S.  
Government.*

Cockrell, Francis M.

, Co. E, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Coatsville desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 6 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La.  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Wm. Baker  
Capt. Co. E. 6th Cal. Vols

Francis M. Coatsville

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

McC. Filed April 30/86

Francis M. Coatsville  
Volunteered at Baton Rouge  
March 28 1862  
By Capt. W. M. Coatsville  
Co. E. 6th Regiment of Cal. Vols

6740 Army

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Keosauqua*

I, *Francis M. Cockrell* born in *Clay Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *19* years,  
and by occupation a *Fanner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28* day of *March* 186 *2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *F. M. Cockrell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bainbridge*  
this *22* day of *January* 186 *6*, } *Francis M. Cockrell*  
Before *R. M. G. C. Co. Mo. Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*R. M. G. C. Co. Mo. Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*  
feet *11* inches high.

*R. M. G. C. Co. Mo. Vols*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,  
Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186 *6*, at *Bainbridge*

*Department of the Pacific*  
*1st Missouri Cavalry*  
*Capt. J. C. M.*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Cockrell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 7 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January  
Francis M. Cockrell

Witness:

R. M. Baker  
Capt. C. E. 6 Cav. Ind. Vols

6 mo 20 day  
No.

Francis M. Cockrell

Volunteered at Teulville

March 28 1862

By Capt. R. M. Baker

C. E. 6 Regiment of Cav Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Rec'd Agt. Ind. Vols. 11. 28. 62

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*Kellville*

I, *Francis M. McKell* born in *Clay Co.*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. McKell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky.*  
this *29* day of *June* 186*2*.  
Before *R. M. Prater*  
*Capt. 6th Cav. Mo.*

*Francis McKell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. K. Shurtliff*  
*Surg. 1st Cav. Mo.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*  
feet *11* inches high.

*R. M. Prater*  
*Capt. 6th Cav. Mo.*

Regiment of *Cav. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C.*  
Regiment of *6th Cav. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Paducah Ky.*

*John A. ...*  
*Dep. Secy. of War*

<sup>434</sup>  
Cockrell, James J.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Cockrell*  
*But*

Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*Nov 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 25*

, 1862\*

Where

*Cassville*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Name not borne on sub.  
Roll of Co.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Geo. L. Munro*  
*Comm*

✓ <sup>435</sup> Cockrell Thomas J.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 9 6 2	■
2	7 4 6 5 7 8 9	■
3	7 4 6 5 8 7 2	■
4	7 4 6 5 9 5 5	■
5	7 4 6 6 0 3 8	■
6	7 4 6 6 1 5 1	■
7	7 4 6 6 2 6 7	■
8	7 4 6 6 3 7 8	■
9	7 4 6 6 4 9 8	■
10	7 4 6 6 5 9 9	■
11	7 4 6 6 7 0 0	■
12	7 4 6 6 8 0 2	■
13	7 4 6 6 9 0 4	■
14	7 4 6 7 0 0 5	■
15	7 4 6 7 1 0 7	■
16	7 4 6 7 2 0 2	■
17	7 4 6 7 2 9 8	■
18	7 4 6 7 4 0 1	■
19	7 4 6 7 4 9 0	■
20	7 4 6 7 5 8 1	■
21	7 4 6 7 7 2 0	■
22	7 4 5 6 7 5 0	■
23	7 4 6 7 9 7 1	■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 5. 2. 61- | Mo.

Pharmad & Lockrell  
Riv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 56 14 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Private from  
enrollment - was  
indebted to the U. S.  
Gov't.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cockrell  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Disch'd Mch. 2/65

by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark: .....

Lowry

C

| 6 Cav.

| Mo.

Thomas J. Cockrell  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark: .....

Lawry



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cocksell  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Cackell*  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. J. Spencer*  
Clerk

*C* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas Lockwell*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Cockrell  
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas, Cockrell  
Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Hospital Pilot  
Knob Mo

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Cockrell*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. Johnson*  
Carpenter

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Campbell*

*for*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick*

*at Hospital at*

*Grant's Missouri*

*Dec 7 63*

Book mark:

*L. Johnson*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Cockrell

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in  
Hospital at Benton  
Mo., since Dec 7  
1863.

Book mark: .....

A. Johnson  
Corryell.



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Cookrell  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson  
Copyist

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Bookrell  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4th Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Crockett

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

*Lo*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Cockrell*  
*Pat*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service with 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Batt at Rolla, Mo.*  
*Since April 21<sup>st</sup>,*  
*1863*

Book mark:.....

*R. Johnson*  
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cockerill  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Nevada  
=mia, Mo., since  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Johnson  
Coyd.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cockrell

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept<sup>24</sup> Oct, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent as messenger to  
Newtonia Aug 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.  
by order Maj. Montgomery

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Lockrell  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

b

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Bocknell  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>and</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Lockroll  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>21</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Lockrell

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Lockrell

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862\*

Where Cassville Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

David

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Cockrell

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La Jan 27*, 1865.

Where born *Washington Co. Ind*

Age *3* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Cassville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Newton Co. Mo, 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*Bockerell, Thomas J.*  
Co. *E*, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record

*Enlistment*

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J Cockrill desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 0 months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Batou Rouge La  
 the 22 day of Jan 1862

Witness:

R. B. Walker Thomas J. Cockrill  
Capt C. E. Co. Mobile

C. No. 11111

James J. Cockrill

Volunteered at Co. 11111

February 28 1862

By Capt C. E. Co. Mobile

C. 11111 Regiment of Co. 11111

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ DO CERTIFY, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7472)

File of 1861 Dec. 11. 68-69

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Cassville*



I, *Thomas C. Bell*, born in *Washington Co*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *24* day of *February*, 186*2*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Tom C. Bell*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bain Ridge La*  
this *22d* day of *January*, 186*2*.  
By *Robt. B. Baker*  
Capt Co E. 6 Car Mo Vols

*Thomas C. Bell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Surg. C. Car Mo Vols*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*  
feet *11* inches high

*Robt. B. Baker*

*Capt Co E. 6*

Regiment of

*Car Mo*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*  
Regiment of *Car Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Bain Ridge La*

*Capt & Co E 6*  
*Robt B Baker*  
*Surg C Car Mo Vols*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Cockrell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 6 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Adm. Fraker  
Capt. Co. 6 Cav. Regt.

Thomas J. Cockrell

No. 60000

Thomas J. Cockrell

Volunteered at Batavia

January 28 18 62

By Capt. H. M. Foster

Co. 6 Cav. Regt.

Adm. Fraker

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt. of

Discharged

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate for the case—one to accompany the recording officer of the Department (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruiting officer of the other who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. If bounty is paid in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, company, or unit must accompany the master-in-roll, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Cassville

I, Thomas J. Ackrell born in Washington Co  
in the State of Indiana aged 29 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28 day of February 1862  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, T. J. Ackrell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rebbsburg  
this 22 day of January 1862  
Before Rebbsburg  
Capt. C. E. L. Calm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. K. Churcheff  
Sarg. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5  
feet 1 inches high.

Rebbsburg  
Capt. C. E. L. Calm Recruiters,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
Regiment of Cas. Mo. Volunteers, on the 24 day of Jan, 1862

Capt. C. E. L. Calm  
Rebbsburg  
Rebbsburg

R. Cockerell "E"  
J. Perkins "L"

And Court Marshal Brown  
John Rogers Esq

My Saml Montgomery  
Couldy to the Missouri Co  
Mojoir.

The following named men  
will appear at these terms, as witnesses in the case of  
Joseph Adams, to the Jury Law, on Friday the 10<sup>th</sup> inst  
at 10 o'clock.

Thos. Duckwell  
Edw. Duckwell  
J. S.

H. A. Blawie  
Judge Hancock

<sup>436</sup>  
Cochran, John

Co *F*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Mr Cochran, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*437*  
*Cochran, John W*

*Co Det, 6* **Missouri Cav.**

*Private* *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Cochran, John W.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Cole, Abraham*  
Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466044	26
2	7466157	27
3	7466271	28
4	7466447	29
5	7468044	30
6	2085-A-1886	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *2085 A (B) 1886,*

See also

C. C. Can. No.

Albany Co.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. Can.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: - 185, A, 1886

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 24, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

6 Cav. Mo.

*1st Regt Missouri Cavalry*  
Co. ( ) 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

*Age 44 yrs*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st Jan 1865* 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Jan 1865*

*1st Jan 1865*

Book mark: *100*



6 Cav. Mo.

Adrian Gail  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at  
Shreveport, La.  
11/18/64  
and  
is not

Book mark:

Adrian Gail  
Copyist.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Hale

Pr

, Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left in charge of sick  
in Springfield Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav | Mo.

Abraham Cole  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty

Book mark:

David

b

6 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cole

Pol, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>18</sup> Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Greerfield on detached duty

Enrolled & mustered in  
July 15/62 at Webster Co.  
Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark: 2085a A.G.O. (R.B.) 1886

David

439  
Cole, Charles  
Co *Regt* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470022	26
2	7470107	27
3	7470181	28
4	7470250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

James Cole  
Private

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died July 20/62  
on Steamer S. A. Lundy  
near Cairo, Illinois  
Using Gov't Horse

No M.O. Roll of Co

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooke

C. & C. Co.

Mo.

Charles Cole

C. & C. Co. Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
on board R. & P. Steamer  
A. L. January near Cairo,  
Illinois

Exonerated by Special Muster for Aug. & Sep.

Exonerated by C. & C. Co. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

A. J. Cook

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cole

C, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Govt. horse  
Sick in Hospt. at  
Jacksonport Ark  
Doe Bill furnished

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



68

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Cole

Co. 2, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov. horse

Enrolled March 26/62 at  
Houston Mo. for 3 yrs.

Muster in not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadock

*Cole, Charles*

*P. Co. A*

*6*

*Mo. Cav.*

Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

89.16  
 G See Enclosure  
 CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Chas. H. Cole  
Pvt of Company A  
6 Regiment of Mo. Caval  
 State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 26 '62  
Martyr, P. M. Reel  
2d and 1st Regt  
38.63, \$15.  
Paymaster's receipt  
for \$15.00, paid  
to 2d and 1st  
Sept 13, '62.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 27, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Chas. H. Cole  
Co. G, 6th Regiment Mo. Cav  
Vols., who died Jan. 20th  
1862, on Steamer, 3rd January

Wm. B. Beck  
 Assistant Adjutant General.  
 (217)

89.16  
 JMC

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Memorandum of Special Orders  
on Recruiting Service*

REMARKS.

*Paymaster's receipt for  
Proceeds of effects sent  
2d Auditor Oct 21 1862  
\$ 15.00 -*

*J. D. ...*  
Clerk.

84.11

J

R 55

See Enclosure

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Cole

Pvt

of Company

A

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Cole

Pvt

of Company

A

Regiment of

1st

State Volunteers.

1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Chas. Cole  
 Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: C  
 Arm: Cauchy State: Nw  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead  
States vol. 1 '62

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Alex. H.  
Hoff

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

July 20, '62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

W. H. L. A. January

V. G. L. L. L. L.  
Clerk.

<sup>440</sup>  
Cole, David  
Co A, G 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470020	26
2	7470105	27
3	7470182	28
4	7470251	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David Cole*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Did not see at  
Jackson, Ark. M-  
ing Gov't Horse*

*No M. Roll of Co.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Cooke*



O. C. Can.

Mo.

David Cole

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died July 18, 1862  
at Jackson Port Ark.  
Information received  
of his death.

Substantly Spt. Muster for Aug. 1862

x Accrued to G. C. M. Can.

Book mark:

B. G. Cooke

68

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Cole

P

, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Using Sick in Hospl. at  
Jacksonport Ark  
Des. Rail furnished

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C; 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Cole

B, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Being his own horse  
& equip. in Gov. service  
since enlistment.

Has rec'd no pay for  
use of horse.

Enrolled March 26/62 at  
Houston, Mo. for 3 yrs -  
Muster in not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

*Cole, David*

, Co. *G*,

6

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

David Cole R54

Female

Co. 4, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Kid

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

RECEIVED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 24<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
David Cole was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company G, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Mustor Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Jan<sup>y</sup> & July \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported  
as "Died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 at Jackson  
Port Ark"

Co A Woods Battalion to which this man originally  
belonged became Co G. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Mch 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

S. H. H. H.

Chas. Beck  
Asst Adjt Genl

44  
Cole, Frank J

Co , 6 Missouri Cav.

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455619	26
2	7457065	27
3	7457077	28
4	7456210	29
5	7456220	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 17044 V.S. 1886.

See also

C 16 Cav | Mo.

Frank J. Cole,

Adj't, Co. 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Field Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: He was mus(ou)

Heaven



MAR 20

7456220

1891 \*

Termed out as 1st adjt.  
(Batt. adjt) 6 mo. cav.  
Sept 29 '62 under provis-  
ions of sec. 8. act of Con-  
gress approved July 17, 1862  
directing muster out of  
Batt. adjutants. see  
17044 - vs. 1886.

C | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Frank J. Cole

Adj. Co. Det 6, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Hied S. Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1867.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

C. C. Cav. Mo.

Frank J. Cole,

Rank <sup>#</sup>Adj. <sup>Woods</sup>Batt'n Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~This organization subsequently~~  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav

\* added by 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. July 11 46

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

C. 6, Cav. Mo.

Frank J. Cole

Rank Adj. <sup>#</sup> Major's Bn. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

# This organization frequently became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

# Added by 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Feb. 96.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

*A. C. Carey No.*

*Frank J. Cogh.*

*1st Lt. Adj't*, Co. *6*, Reg't *4th Calif.*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Sept. 12*, *1864*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *16* day of *February*, 186*4*,

vice *Original vacancy*.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *15144-21-1864*

*G. F. Evans*

*Cole, Frank J.*

, Co.

*6*

Reg't *Mo. Cas.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2911.

Helena, Ark.

Aug. 24/62

De Grep. J. B.

Capt. Co. "E" 6th Mo. Carl.

Agt. Cole of 6th Mo. Carl.  
by orders of Col. Thayer,  
refuses to move camp until  
he receives written orders  
to that effect from the  
Comd. General.

Head Quarters, Army S. W.  
Helena, Ark. Aug. 25/62

Respectfully referred to Col.  
W. B. Vandever, comd. 2d. Regt.  
2d. Div. A. S. W.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Agt. A. S. W.

Rec'd. H. 2d. A. S. W.  
Aug. 25/62.

Head Quarters Woods Battle

August 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl.

Adjutant Cole of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cavalry  
refuses to move Camp unless he has  
written orders from you

Your obedient servant

J. C. Lehigh

Capt. Co. E Woods Battle to the Command

P.S. Col. Hayes ordered Adj. Cole not to  
move Camp unless he had orders from  
Genl. Curtis.

Major Genl. Curtis  
Comdg. A. S. D.



St Louis - 2 June 1861

Frank L. Cole  
Adj. Wood Battalion

Wants to know if his position  
as Adjutant Nat. A. Comp. Co. is  
affected by G.O. 25. Dept. Miss.

Thos. refers to is plain  
explains itself & says one not  
refers to them <sup>by name</sup> ~~in the order~~  
~~officers~~ are not embraced in  
the order unless <sup>they are extra</sup> ~~they are extra~~  
or in case of legal organization.

I cannot write understand  
high respecting the 6 companies  
which would compose Wood  
battalion because the master  
in rolls required by G.O. 14 Sept  
4 Dec 1861. have not been rec'd.  
I will send the necessary blanks  
by mail in order that they may  
be filled as soon as possible.  
Officers cannot get their  
commissions until they comply

Rec'd. D. M. 12<sup>th</sup> June 1861

with orders & no officers, is  
entitled to pay until properly  
mustered into service

M. Scott Hutchinson

St Louis Mo. )  
13 June 1861 )  
Bryant  
a. J. G. L.

Head Quarters "Woods Battalion"  
6th Mo. Cavalry West Point Ark.  
June 2nd 1862

General,

I am to day in receipt of General  
Order, No. 25 Department of the Mississippi  
Dated at Monterey Tennessee May 13th 1862.

In paragraph II. relating to an excess of  
officers. I am at loss to know whether it affects  
me or not - no mention is made concerning  
Battalion Adjutants although particular mention  
is made of Battalion Quarter Masters and Commissaries.

Woods Battalion is composed of six  
(6) full companies - I was appointed Adjutant  
by Lieut Colonel S. W. Wood on the 18th day of  
February 1862 and am not a Company Lieut-  
ant.

The information I desire is this:  
Am I affected by the above stated order and  
if so how I obtain pay for my services since  
appointment? - In the order named it says,  
"That all Regimental Adjutants and Regimental  
and Battalion Quarter Masters and Commissaries

1 of Cavalry Regiments and all Regimental Adj-  
utants and Quarter Masters and Commissaries  
1 of Artillery Regiments in this Department who are  
not Company Lieutenants be discharged from the  
service of the United States to date June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Now if the above order is to take  
effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1861 how officers  
so affected receive pay for services since dis-  
charged?

By furnishing me with the above desired  
information you will confer upon me a great  
favor.

Dear General

Your Obedt Servt

Frank J. Cole

Adjt "Wood's Battalion" 6<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo. Cavalry - Army S. West

To

Brigadier General

W. C. Ketchum

Acting Inspector General

Department of the Mississippi

<sup>443</sup>  
Cole Fred M.

Co <sup>K</sup> 6 Missouri Cav.

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 6 2 0	26
2	7 4 7 3 8 9 6	27
3	7 4 7 3 9 8 8	28
4	7 4 7 4 0 8 9	29
5	7 4 7 4 1 7 6	30
6	7 4 7 4 2 6 3	31
7	7 4 7 4 3 4 6	32
8	7 4 7 4 4 2 4	33
9	7 4 7 4 4 9 3	34
10	7 4 7 5 3 0 5	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1386 85 40873 V.S. 84

See also

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Mc Cole

1 Lt. Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Lt from enlistment  
discharged on Surgeons Cer-  
tificate of Disability chrs 4  
/ 62

Book mark: 138 E 85

Ackerman

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred M. Cole

1<sup>st</sup> ~~Law~~, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
Feed of Horse and Horse  
complements from June 30. 1862.  
Resigned Nov-25. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. V, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Lancier

*E*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick M. Gale*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*  
*care of horse and horse*  
*equipments from Aug 31, 1862.*  
*Resigned Nov. 25, 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *A. G. C. Jan 9. 85. See*  
*over*

*Cameron*

MAF 23

7474424

1891

138. C. a. G. C. E. B. 85.



Co.

6 Cav.

Mo.

1 Fred M. Cook

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for insurance of horse & horse equipments from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. N. Cook

6.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred M. Cole.

1st Regt, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and equipments

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt.

Co. 6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick M. Cole.

Robert, Co. 6, 11th Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred M. Cole

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went with leave  
wounded in action.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

2nd M. Co.

1st Lt. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*Frank M. Hale*

*1st Lieut.*

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kolla Mo.*, *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 15*, 1862.

Where *Kolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *138, Co. 85 and 10873 75.84*

*J. M. Hale*

Send H. C. L.

1st, Capt. A. J. (Hodges) Reg't 1st Cal.

Dated Sept. 15, 1897,

from the 1st day of January, 1862,

vice Original was used

**Notation :** .....

**No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 10873 Vol. 1884

J. F. Evans

*Cole, Fred M.*  
*Lt.*, Co. *6*, *Mo.* Cav.  
Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



23  
Lunt Cole  
Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Fred. M. Cole*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *46*

Arm *Cav.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *13*; Month *Nov*; Year *12*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *48 711*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. D.*  
Clerk.

(R 2 M # 75)

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

1895/8/18

(1 enclosure)

Camp at Helena Ark.

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Major.

I hereby respectfully tender my resignation of commission unconditionally, and to take immediate effect, as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in Company E 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry.

I enlisted in the 13<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf. and was promoted from that regiment to a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenancy in "Wood's Battalion", then independant, now part of the 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, on the first day of January 1862.

I am not in arrears to the United States in any way whatever, and was last paid by Major Mitchell at Helena Arkansas, up to the first day of July 1862.

I earnestly hoping that this will meet with an acceptance, I have the honor, Major, to be

Yours Obedt Servt

Fred M. Code

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. E 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

To

to W. Howard

Major, A. A. Genl

(R.D.M. #75)

Em 3768.  
Approved

C. G. Pearce  
Post Surgeon

Helena Nov 1 1862

Camp Helena, Arkansas  
Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

This is to Certify that Fredric M Cole Co E  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, having applied for a certificate on  
which to ground an application for resignation, I do  
hereby certify that I have carefully examined this  
officer, and find him labouring under Chronic Hepatitis  
Hypertrophy of the Liver, and general debility, as a  
sequel of an acute attack, about six weeks  
since. And in consequence thereof, he is in  
my opinion unfit for duty, his recovery at any  
stated period would be uncertain

Lewis Bailey  
Assistant Surgeon  
4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry  
Acting Surgeon  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav =

Copies furnished Pers. Office  
Jany 11 1865,

443  
Cole, Hartshorn

Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470021	26
2	7470106	27
3	7470180	28
4	7470249	29
5	7470328	30
6	7470394	31
7	7470454	32
8	7470510	33
9	7470565	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 6 Cav. Mo.

Hartmann Cole

01, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent for Medical,  
March 20th 1863 at Hosp.  
Bl. House by gunshot wound  
need, while on picket  
in line of duty.

Roll of Co.

Book mark:



6 6 carb. | Mo.

Hartshorn Cole  
7th, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Carb.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent wounded  
in Hesp. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: Abscd on acct. of

MAR 21

7470510

1914

Sam shot wound of  
left arm March 20  
1913 at St. Felix Mo  
by Col. Alenstead on  
Burgin, Capt. of Disability  
and casualties Roll  
for 1913

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Butcher*

*Butcher*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded: is absent  
in hospital. Has dis. roll  
pay due for horse &  
Exp. from Aug. 31 to  
Dec. 27/65*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Butcher*

C. 6 Cav. Mo.

Hartshorn Cole

C., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account kept  
with the roll. Pay due for  
use of horse & horse  
capt. since Aug 31 per  
to Dec 27/02

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. J. Corne  
Corporal

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Hatchcock*  
*Art.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Went for use and  
risk of horse & horse  
equipments since  
Aug. 31. 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. J. Cooper*

Copyist.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Huttons Pole*  
*Cor*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Expense for use and*  
*rick of horse & horse*  
*Exp'ts since June 30/62*  
*Due Gov't for Horse*  
*Exp'ts \$37.53*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Quone*

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hartshorn Cole  
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 30 to July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presently Sp'd Muster for Aug. 1862

x Became Co. G 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke  
(1869) Original

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harshorn Cole

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't horse  
sick in hospital at Jacksonport Ark.  
Des. Roll furnished

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Gradholt



68

6 Cav.

Mo.

Hartshorn Cole

P, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. &amp; Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Using his own horse  
 & equip. in Gov. service  
 since enlistment  
 Has rec'd no pay for  
 use of horse.

Enrolled March 26/62 at  
 Houston Mo. for 3 yrs.  
 Muster in not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Cole, Hartshorn*  
*P.*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg *Mo.* Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3670

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Private Hartshorn Cole.*  
*Co. A. Co. Sixth Reg't Mo. Cav.*

*111*  
*Touche*

This paper was found in the files of the  
Provost Marshal's Office with the rec-  
ords received from the Chief Mustering  
Officer of Missouri.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **101**

See Endorsement  
*Hartshorn Cole*  
 Private Co. *C. G.*  
*C. G.* Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

Approved

*O. S. Napier*  
*Ogden*  
*Ordeal*

*At St. Louis*  
*St. Louis*

To be discharged

*By order of Brig. Genl. Alexander*  
*R. M. Elliott*

Adjutant *G. H. Elliott*  
*May 25 1863*

Duplicate sent me *Sensen*

Received (A. G. Office)

*But don't send it*  
*Mar 25*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 25 1863.

This is accepted as referring to *Pr*  
*Hartshorn Cole*  
 Co. *G. C.* Regiment *Mo. Cav.*  
 Vols., who was discharged *March 20*  
 1863. at *St. Louis*

*Assistant Adjutant General*

(217)

*S. G. Bell*  
*J. M. C.*

RECEIVED  
 AND  
 JUL 3

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private*  
*Prussia* *Hartston Cole* of Captain *Sidney A.*  
 Company, [A], of the *6th Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Gov. Holt*, was enlisted by *Simon Turner*, of  
 the *20th* Regiment of *March* at *Houston Mo.*  
 on the *20th* day of *March* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Franklin* in the State of *Indiana*, is *18*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *00* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Hartston Cole* of  
 Captain *Prussia* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 208, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Gun Shot Wounds received while on picket in the line of duty -*  
*few lucky shot passing through the left fore arm, resulting*  
*in partial ankylosis of the elbow joint, partial paralysis of the fore arm*  
*and want of power to rotate the arm. - Disability one-half (1/2)*

*Genl. Hosp. Dept. St. Louis*  
*March 17th 1863*

*Dr. F. Randolph*

Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this

*20th* day of *March*

186*3*, at

*St. Louis Mo*

*Henry A. [Signature]*  
 Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



<sup>444</sup>  
Cole, John  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466645	26
2	7466758	27
3	7466272	28
4	7466449	29
5	7468045	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4068 B. 1887.

See also

16 Can. 1 Mo.

*John B. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri ...

*Age 20 yrs*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 27 Feb*

*Barren, Mo. 1862*

*No further records  
furnished.*

Book mark: *1068-B-1881.*



6 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Cole  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 1st, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left with a  
shin splint, Dec  
24th, 1864, but not  
quite healed

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Hale

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Springfield sick  
August 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 : 6 Cal | Mo.

John Cole  
Pvt, Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

Davis

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cole

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July <sup>24</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Greenfield sick

Enrolled & mustered in  
July 15/62 at Webster Co.  
Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

See 4068 B. 1881

Daniel

445  
+ Cole Stephen M.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-7-831	26
2	745-7-741	27
3	745-8079	28
4	9342-6-1887	29
5	9342-6-1887	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9342 6. '87

See also

*Q. 16 Cav. 1 Mo.*

*Stephen M. Cole*

*Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *934-2 C 1887*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Jan. 15, 1896.*

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's muster into service, he is not regarded by this Department as having been in the military service of the United States in this organization.

*Name also borne as  
Spencer M. Coal.*

*The notation of Jan. 10,  
1888 is canceled.*

*A. B. N.*

C | 6" Cavalry | Mo.  
Stephen M. Cole,  
Co. A, 6" Reg't Mo. Cavalry.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9342 C 87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Jan 10, 1888.

The records of this office afford no further information as to date, place or cause of discharge than is stated on company rolls.

Wm W. Davis.

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer M. Coak

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from  
service by virtue  
of surgeon's certificate  
23<sup>d</sup> Sept 1862 without  
the order of any Com-  
missioned Officer.  
Name not found on Co  
M.O. Roll

Book mark: Side 7572 C-87

Jan 11-78



C 6 Ca. Mo.

Stephen M Cole  
Priv, Co 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep 24, 1862.

Present or absent x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in  
surgeon's certificate  
on examination

\* Name appears in  
column as present.

Book mark:

Tolson  
(259) Original.

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Stephen W. Cole

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Enrolled Aug. 10/62 at Springfield Mo. for 3 yrs  
Muster in not shown

Book mark: Side 9342-C-87

446  
Collard Elijah

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7468176

26

2 7468274

27

3 7468391

28

4 7468500

29

5 7468607

30

6 7468693

31

7 7468781

32

8 7468856

33

9 7468931

34

10 7469002

35

11 7469069

36

12 7469132

37

13 7469221

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Hall*  
*3rd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. Hall*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in 1865*  
*for service in 1864*  
*Enrolled mustered in*  
*Oct. 16/61 at Ironton. Mo.*  
*for 3 yrs.*

*Wm. C. Hall of Co.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*  
*...*

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

*Reuben C. Ireland*  
*1st*, Co. *5th*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det in Regt*

Book mark:

6 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Kollum

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 18 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pick up the price

Book mark:

Sehriol

*C*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elijah Lillard*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Lillard*



6 6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Collard

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schlesick

*B* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Elijah Holland*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schenck*

666 Mo.

Elijah Collard  
Post, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

*August Collins*

*2nd*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*In Active Service*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Collier

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Red Allen

6 Cav. Mo.

Ensign Willard  
Priv. Hawkins',  
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen  
Copyist.

6 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Collard  
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard house

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

270 miles

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

<sup>60</sup>  
Elijah Collier

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Foreman of muster  
in on card June 63.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Allen



Collard, Elijah  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo C.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4258

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Elijah Callard

No. 5. sixth Regt. Ber. Mo. Inf.

Wm. C. Moore

This paper was found in the files of the  
Provost Marshal's Office & the rec-  
ords received from the Chief Mustering  
Officer of Missouri.

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Elijah Collard of Comp. F 6th Regt. Cavalry H. Volunteers.*

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Master Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra pay*, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be *paid* one him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be carefully stated.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *seizure* or *pardon*.
9. A *careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT*, must be made, to *date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. A *full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

		DESCRIPTION.							WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED			LAST PAID.		REMARKS	
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
5.	Elijah Collard	Private	36.	Blak.	Dark	Dark	5.	10.	Ohio	Adams Co.	Collier	Sept. 10, 1861.	Pilot Boat	Capt Hawkins ?	Maj. Burks	31. Aug.		The government is indebted to him \$ 47. Ex.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Descriptive Book.

Station: Helena

Date: January 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. A. Miller  
Captain Co. F 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. V.

General Hospital  
Jaffa  
Nov 7 1841

The within  
Elijah Colburn  
respectfully informed  
connected by name

M: & Ransdorp.

Surgeon of a

In Charge

15234  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

102

*W. E. Gellard*  
a *Private* Co. *F*  
*4th* Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

APPROVED

*D. S. Menden*

SURGEON U.S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Had 2 hrs in Louis dish of 2110  
St Louis May 8. 1863.

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson  
*R. W. Elliott*

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 24 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*John M. Caspell*  
May 15  
*A. W.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Elijah Gollard* of Captain *F. A. Millhite's* Company, [F.], of the 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States Vol. Cav., was enlisted by *Capt. Hawthorne*, of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of at *Pilot Knob* on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of *September* 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in *Adams Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is 36 years of age, feet 10 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation *enlisted a* *collier*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty, 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elijah Gollard* of Captain *Millhite's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult, par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Diarrhoea Chronic Hepatitis, with great debility. Was done no duty since September 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Was in the Hospital since Jan. 30. 1863. and is entirely unfit for invalid detachment.*

DISCHARGED this

15<sup>th</sup> day of

*May*

(1863, at *Saint Louis*)

*R. H. Livingston*

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Elijah Collard

F. 6. M<sup>o</sup> Car.

May 15. 63.

Jefferson Davis

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

No. 107- B2

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

*Elijah Collard*

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

*6th Reg. Cavalry*

Name of Company,

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

*May 15th 1863*

*Differen Barracks Mo (No)*

*Chronic Diarrhoea*

*Dr. F. Randolph*

*Surgeon U.S.A.*

*In Charge*



447  
Collier, J. P.

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

448  
Collins & Lewis  
Co K 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473514	25
2	7474020	27
3	7474116	28
4	7460001	29
5	7474203	30
6	7460068	31
7	7460126	32
8	7460186	33
9	7460243	34
10	7460305	35
11	7460360	36
12	7460411	37
13	7460462	38
14	7460512	39
15	7460563	40
16	7460612	41
17	7460657	42
18	7460730	43
19	7475375	44
20	7460900	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Collins*

*Regt. Co. 1st 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La, Jan 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to an-  
valid Corps per Genl Order  
May 16/64*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

D.

Collins

Pvt

Co. "K"

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "K"  
to Co. "B" Feb'y/62 by order  
of Maj. Wood.

• Term of:

Book mark:

Ackerman

Mo.

*Annex Gallin*

Chas. L., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 10th April, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ..... 100

Remarks: 12 m. at the beach  
Lies in sand under the  
great entrance. By the  
side of the house and  
Equinox from June 30  
63 to Aug 31 63

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

**Copyright**

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Collins

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & is imputable from Jan 31 to Aug 3. is sick in Mobile N. Orleans*

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Jackson*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in 6 Reg't Mo. Cav. in pay due in full  
risk of horse & equipments  
from June 30 to Nov 30 63*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Simon Collins

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of  
Horse & Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31 & 3  
Absent sick at New A's Camp

Book mark:

Lucas



6 Cav. Mo.

*Dimmi Collins*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of  
Horse & Equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31 & 3*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dennis Collins*

*Por-*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk  
of horse & equipments from  
April 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Collins*

*James Collins*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been absent and  
lost his horse and equip-  
ments. He has been  
and is now absent and  
equipment from Feb 12  
to April 30 1862*

Book mark:

*James H. Jones* | **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*  
*Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *riding in orderly*  
*to the station*

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Archie Collins

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8 1864, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and equip-  
ments. Included with Gen.  
Account.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Wilson*

*Wilson*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Buy two horses & rich*

*of horse & equipments also*

*buy two horses and rich*

*of horse & equipments from*

*Jan 11 1865 & d. p. m. etc.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay him for the use and  
rent of horse and equip-  
ments from Sept. 1 to  
Sept. 30 1862 and  
also for the use of horse  
and equipments from Sept. 1 to  
Sept. 30 1862.*

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Collins*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *has the horse and*  
*rest of horse and equip-*  
*ment in the hands of*  
*and rest of horse and*  
*equipment in the hands*  
*of the same.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Aennis Collins.*  
*Winds Battalion.* x  
Priv., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B.*

\* *Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*M. Funk.*

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Dennis Collins

B. 1, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipage

\*This organization subsequently became C. B. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*Co. H*      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

*Seamus Collins.*

*Co. H*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H May 14*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Remain below.*

*Art.*, Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty in  
hospital at West Plains.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*M. Hunt*

*Co.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lennis Collins.*

*Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\**

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. R. Fink.*

<sup>449</sup>  
Collins James P.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465776	26
2	7465662	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

## 6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

**Muster-out to date** ..... 186 .

**Last paid to** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; **drawn since \$**..... **100**

**Due soldier** ♂ ..... 100; **due U. S.** ♂ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 10/11/2010

Enrolled & mustered in

Sept. 1/64 at St Louis. Mo.

for 3 yrs.

**Book mark :** .....



6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.\*

Where.\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substituted

For enrollment to muster in see  
Card from U.S. Roll

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

450  
*Colmes, Thomas*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7462980

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Colmes*

*Pt*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Pack Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch'd Sept 1" on  
account of H's health*

*Only Roll of Co on which  
name appears*

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

451  
Colshier, William

Co 19, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455936	26
2	7475268	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Colshier

Pl.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Advance Com-  
ty \$100 dollars by provision  
of Circular No. 27 War Depart-  
ment Provost-Marshal Genl  
Office of July 19/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT. on  
which name does not appear.

Book mark: Paid Nov 12/64 at

over

Atterman

271 23

7475268

1912

Baton Rouge, La. of  
Chronic Diarrhoea vide  
D + G. R.

Co

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Colshier

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La., Oct 3, 1864.*

Where born *Balden, England.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Mechanics.*

When enlisted *Sept 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Baton Rouge, La.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *Tusculum, Miller Co., 6 C.R. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due, U.S. Adv. Bty, \$100, by provisions of Circ. No. 27, War Dept. Pro. Mar Gen. Office July 19/64.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*Golschier, William*

*P*, Co. *K*, *6* Reg't *Mo C*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Certificates .....

*Enlistment* /

Descriptive Lists .....

Final Statements /

Furloughs .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects /

Desertions .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ...

Transportation .....



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Colchier desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Witness:

Amos G. Gaudin  
Adj't Genl  
6 New City, Mo

William Colchier  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )

Attest, Filed April 30/86.

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

18

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

William Colchier

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Cat No. Ors Oct 3/86.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Louisiana*

*Baton Rouge*

I, *William Cochran* born in *Boston*

in the State of *England* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Ten* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Cochran* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge La* this *11th* day of *September* 186*4*.  
*William Cochran*  
 Before *Benjamin Montgomery* *Major*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Benjamin Montgomery*  
*Major*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *10* inches high.

*Benjamin Montgomery*  
*Major*  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, *3rd* Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Baton Rouge La*.

*James W. Cochran*  
*Capt & Co. Comd*  
*Co. H 3rd Regt Miss Vol*

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Wm. Colchies*

Late of Company "H"

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *Mes Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Batons Rouge La*

on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of William Colsher late  
a Sergeant of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company K of  
the 6th Regiment of Me. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Sergeant; he died in U. S. Hospital, at  
Baton Rouge La. on the 15th day of November 186 by  
reason of Ch. Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs Boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Colsher  
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Surg. in Chg. Gen. Hosp. at U. S. Gen. Hosp.  
Baton Rouge La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION:

Baton Rouge La.

DATE:

November 20 1864

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

W. H. H. H.  
Surgeon in Chg. Gen. Hosp.  
Commanding the Company.

Richard H. H. H.



Paymaster General  
Headquarters, Department of War  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, D.C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
William Collier  
Co. Reg't of Mo. Cav. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 12 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPILED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
COLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
JAN 5 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Goldsber a Private of  
Captain W. A. Hockley Company, (K.) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bolton State  
of England aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Mechanic, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Wheaton  
at Baton Rouge on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of October  
1864, to serve in the Regiment.) for the term of Three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Dept of the Gulf  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died  
in U. S. A. General Hospital Baton Rouge La  
Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1864 of Chron Diarrhea

The said William Goldsber has pay due from enlistment as per description list  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia so discharged. He has received Forty three 34 dollars,  
advanced by the United States since day of Enlistment on account of **CLOTHING**. as per descriptive list

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1864

C. W. W. W.

Surgeon 77 Ill Vol  
Commanding Company

In charge

U. S. A. Genl Hockley

Due U. S. A. Advance Bounty \$100, one hundred dollars by provision of Circular No. 27 Transferred from  
Bureau of Land Office of July 19<sup>th</sup> 1864 as per descriptive list

452  
*Colson, Isaac D.*  
 Co *L D* 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475422	25
2	7475517	27
3	7475626	28
4	7475728	29
5	7475832	30
6	7475941	31
7	7476030	32
8	7476124	33
9	7476212	34
10	7476305	35
11	7476391	36
12	7476527	37
13	7477404	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac D. Colson  
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Pilot Knob Mo. Jan'y  
26 1864 for liability

Book mark:

Lauch



6 Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Holston*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 26*  
*1864 for disability*

Book mark: *211 R*

6 Cav. Mo.

June 1 Union

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks He left Union Mo  
Dec 1 1863.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Leaac S. Watson

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac L. Coletta

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached Service  
New Madrid Mo. since  
Aug 15 '1863.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac S. Watson  
sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Sam J. Walton

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 6 Gar **Mo.**

Isaac D. Gualson  
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac D. Golsen

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac I. Holston  
Prvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jean I Galson*

*Pike Co. Mo.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*Bradshaw*

C

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

Isaac I Coalson

Priv, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Polt Co. Mo., Aug 24.  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac D. Golsen

Priv.

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 28, 1862.

Where Melville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

*Bolton, Isaac 10*  
*P. Co. L, 6* *Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

*1*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS AND CURRICULUM BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **1759152**

*Isaac D. Lapham*

a Private Co. (S.)

6<sup>th</sup> "Cal" Reg't of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Approved, *J. G. Porter* *Jan 26*  
Medical Director.

*St. Louis*  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Missouri*  
*St. Louis, Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *W. H. C. Elliott*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Entd on Casualty Roll,*  
*E. D. Munn*

Adjutant General's Office  
*Apr 26 1864*  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Alfred De Calan* a *Private* of Captain *James*  
*Vanstankely* Company, [ *E* ], of the *5th Wisconsin* Regiment of United States  
*Army* was enlisted by *Quintus H. Kirby*, of  
the *5th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Mobile Ala*  
on the *28th* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of *Illinois*, is *thirteen*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\* *Discharge of*  
*6 months standing contracted at Trenton Mo. while*  
*in the line of duty*

STATION: *Post Hospital*

DATE: *January 20 1864*

*Joseph H. ...*  
*1864*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Alfred De Calan* of  
 Captain *Vanstankely* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Discharge commencing at Trenton Mo. June 1863, which*  
*has become chronic and still continues. There is also ana-*  
*sarcia of the feet and lower limbs. The patient has*  
*done no duty in six (6) months. The disease was contrac-*  
*ted since entering the service. Disability one fourth (1/4)*  
*is unfit for the Invalid Corps.*

*Arch'Donell*  
 a. a Surgeon. U. S. A.  
 in charge

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Fort*  
*Knob Mo.*

*W. M. ...*  
*Col. 3rd Cavalry M. G. M.*  
 Commanding the *Regt.*  
*Post.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

453  
Colston, Henry  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468276	26
2	7468392	27
3	7468501	28
4	7468608	29
5	7468745	30
6	7456965	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Calston  
Pvt, Co. 9, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

6 6 Mar. | **Mo.**

Henry Colston  
Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1869.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Weeeler

No M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

*George Holston*

*Q21*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Does not suit him*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wolston

Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Red Allen

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. Peterson*  
*Priv. 1st Reg't*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 & 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Rec'd*

(5) 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Colston  
Priv. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled Nov. 1/61  
at Benton for 3 yrs.

Muster in not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd Allen

454

Colston Isaac D

Co LD, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Mr Colson	Isaac D.
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

455  
 + Colston, John W.  
 Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462875	25
2	7462986	27
3	7463114	28
4	7463299	29
5	7463213	30
6	7463408	31
7	7463487	32
8	7463569	33
9	7463673	34
10	7465564	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jan 11 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in service*

*due 100*

*of 100*

Book mark:

C. C. Hunt Mo.

John B. Harrison  
Reg't, Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Muster  
14 12 Springfield  
Sept

Book mark:.....

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Conner  
Plt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 1862, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 10 1862  
St. Louis, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on Detach  
Service.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Hamilton*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*✓* *John H. Hamilton*  
*Private, 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Colston  
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862. \*

Where Dade Co Mo \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Stewart

Co. | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

John W. Colston

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Li to it Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861. \*

Where Wade Co Mo \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J A Stewart

*Co*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. Colston*  
*Pt*, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J H Stewart*



*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*J. W. Colston*

*Pl*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Polk Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

*J. W. Colston*

*Co* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John W. Colston*  
*Pt*

( Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
( Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1, 1861.\**

Where

*Rolla Mo \**

Period

*3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

(This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*J. Stewart*

*Bolton, John W.*  
*P. Co. 10, 66* *Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6274 - 6275

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 24

The Government.

1st Lt. Co. 24

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

Regt of the 1st

20111  
1000 110-1104

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., March 13, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability August 14, 62  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

3-14-67.  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(186)

RECEIVED  
AND FORWARDED BY  
ADJUTANT

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Entered on the 1st of  
Feb. 1867

1867

By order Brig. Gen. C. B. Brown  
Dec. 31. 1867

Major & A. G. P.

By order of the

Office of the  
copy furnished to the office of the

Dec. 7. S. M. Dir. Bureau 11/1/62

to be discharged

By order of the

Shane Gregory

1867

to be discharged

to be discharged

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John W. Colston* of *Private* of Captain *W. H. Crockett*  
*Company, (D)* of the *6th Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain W. H. Crockett* of  
the *6th Mo* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Melville Dade Co Mo*  
on the *fifth* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Monroe* in the State of *Arkansas* is *Twenty One*  
years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Hammer* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Hammer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *95* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 268, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
Disability caused by *Exposure in camp life*  
*Diseased sore Eyes*

Station: *Springfield O. Mo*

Date: *Aug the 19 1862*

*Quent L. L. L. L. L.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Colston* of  
Captain *W. H. Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 268, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic Ophthalmia of*  
*the granular form. Every remedy has been tried in his*  
*case and found ineffectual. His vision is permanently*  
*He is unfit for further military duty.*  
*Springfield 18 Aug 28 62*  
*James L. Kewman* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186 , at

*See outside*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1811

Coan 110-1167

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John W. Colston was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company "D", 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of July & August, 1862, he is reported  
"Discharged August 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Springfield  
Mo." M.O. Roll corresponds as to date  
of this Soldier's discharge. Not correct on  
Returns to cover date of discharge.

R. D. & D. R.  
A. G. O.

A. A. G. (137)



✓ 456  
Colonel Lafayette  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468393	26
2	7468502	27
3	7468609	28
4	7468746	29
5	7456966	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6 6 Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Calston  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 1863

**Deserted:**

When Jan'y. 18, 1863

Where

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Daxton

6 is leave | Mo.

Lafayette Colston  
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Wm. C. Bell of Co.

Book mark:

Sherrish

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Blanton*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged with Arma*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Webster

Priv. Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled Jan 2/62  
at Fronton for 3 yrs

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Reduction

(7) 6 Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Colston  
Priv. Hawkins'  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

William

+ Colter, Thomas A. <sup>457</sup>  
Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74657037	26
2	7465782	27
3	7465863	28
4	7465948	29
5	7466037	30
6	7466144	31
7	7466262	32
8	7467966	33
9	32866409	34
10	36654046	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. S. Galt*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Sep. 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for his inability to learn*

Book mark :

Co. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Colter  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863.

Discharged Nov  
27. 62

Book Mark:

[548]

Van Hatten

Copyist.



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Colter

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 30 Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

MC Roll next on which  
name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

George A. Munroe  
Capt

6 6 Cas | Mo.

Thomas A. Colter

Pvt, Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

6 Cav. Mo.

Walter Thomas A.  
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July<sup>21</sup> Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, A. Goalter

Pt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>21</sup> June, 186 2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Daniel

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, A. Coalter

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich 30 Apl

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Coalter

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached duty at  
Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

David

Co. 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas A. Walter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark : .....

David

6 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas G. Collier

, Co. 6<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1861.

Where Lawrence, Mo.

By whom Lt. Stephen; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from service

Catcher



*Coltr Thomas A*  
*P. Co. E*, *6* *Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 18

*Thomas A. Carter*  
*Private* of Company *E*  
*C* Regiment of *Mc Leary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*  
*at Indianapolis*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

Pres. Case 427.703, Blake Foby 7-83  
" " " " Ellsworth 16. 83  
" " " " Hesse " 26-83

Pres. Case 427.703 Closed Foby 26-83

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Master Out Roll of Lee*  
*dated Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

REMARKS.

*Last borne on roll of Lee for*  
*Sept & October 1862, as Present.*  
*Not borne on subsequent rolls.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas A. Celler*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Musters Out Roll of Lee dated Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

REMARKS.

*Last name on roll of Lee for Sept & October 1862. as Present. Not home on subsequent rolls. No report on Regt Returns.*

*A. J. Smith*

Clerk.

Thos. A. Coalter  
"E." 6 Mo. Cav.

---

Name not home in  
discharge register  
Dept. Missouri cov-  
ering Nov. 1862.

Discharge records Dist.  
South West Mo. 1862  
not on file.

J.D.C.

Feb'y 21-53.

J.D.C.

Nov. 1862

Nov. 1862

~~Roll Nov 1862. and Return~~  
for the same month, not  
on file. Date of discharge  
not given on M. O. Roll.  
Name does not appear  
on Casualty Roll.

Mr. Blacklock  
Please report date place  
& cause of discharge of  
Thos A Coalter, Co. "E",  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry & return,  
Dt. S. D. (C. S. on file)  
Feb 7-83 } H. A. W. H.

Thomas A. Coalter  
Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

The Co. Regt books furnish no evidence of  
Cause of Discharge - or of alleged  
disability - Nov. 62.

Co. M. Rep. Not on file prior to March 62.  
Co. Dis book - "Discharged at Cassville, Mo."  
Co Returns "Discharged Nov 27. 62."  
Hq. Records Not on file  
Cas. M. Rep. Only on file from Oct 27 & 28. 62  
Regt. Disb. book } No information  
"List" }  
"Order" }

J. S. Mrs. Mr. Ellersbrook  
Feb 12. 83. \* Rept from Dis  
Register H. Feb 4 '83

Colvin, James<sup>458</sup>  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457599	26
2	7457708	27
3	7457827	28
4	7457937	29
5	7458044	30
6	7458156	31
7	7458253	32
8	7458351	33
9	7458443	34
10	7458534	35
11	7458625	36
12	7458714	37
13	7458803	38
14	7458907	39
15	7459000	40
16	7459136	41
17	7459679	42
18	7459611	43
19	13876215	44
20	13876312	45
21	13876486	46
22	2374-B-73	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2374B(2B)73.

See also

C | 6 Cav | Mo

James Colvin

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2374-B-73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich Dec 25, 1873.

The cause of this man's having  
been sent to Guardhouse  
Pilot Knob, Mo. Decr 20,  
1863, cannot be ascertained.

C. R. Zappone



*L*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Feb 12* 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 28. 1862*

Book mark: *Vol 2374 B-4923973*

*Ernest*

C

6 two

Mo.

James Collier

Pot, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Oct 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 5, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 <sup>88</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop one Colt's revolver

owing to a mistake in

previous muster rolls

back pay is due for

the rolls of Nov &amp; Dec 1863

Jan &amp; Feb 1864

Book mark:

H O Miller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Collins  
Capt., Co. 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 20th  
on account of expiration  
of service

Book mark: 190 see 2374 B. 49. Q. E. B. 73. 11. 11.

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Colvin

Pos, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wrong to mistake  
in previous muster rolls  
there is back pay due  
for mos. Nov. & Dec. &  
Jan. & Feb. to J. Colvin

Book mark:

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Colvin  
Pos

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Colvin*

*Pos*, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fuller*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Coburn

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Released from  
arrest and returned  
to duty Feb. 11/1864

Book mark:

E. B. Webster

*C* | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Schwin*  
*Priv*; Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sent to Guard  
House Pilot Book  
Mo. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*\* Name in Column  
of "Names Present"  
cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

*D. Webster*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Colvin  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

*L*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Colvin*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*O P Webster*

*C* | **6 Cav. Mo.**

*James Colvin*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. Webster*

C. C. Cav. | Mo.

James Calvin

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 25/61 at  
Rolla Mo. for 3 yrs. &  
mustered in Dec. 18/61 at  
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Tolman

6 Cav. Mo.

James Calvin  
Drew, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Colvin*

*Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll Feb 63 must on file*

Book mark:

C 16 Can Mo.

James Collier  
Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Cairn*  
*Pier*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\* Present*

*\* Written with pencil.*

Book mark:



C 1 6 bar 1 5110

James Colvin

Of , Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

SBrown

6 | 6 bar | 5110

James Colvin

Blacksmith, Co. W, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5110 bar + 5110 bar, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

C | 6 bar | 4110

James Colvin

Blacksmith, Co. A, 6 Reg't 310 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In addition acted as Private  
from Dec 31, 1861 to Feb 18, 1862

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

JP Brown

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Holwin

B. Smith Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug '62 not on file

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Copyist

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Colvin

B. Smith Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For enrollment  
muster in sec card for  
Apr '63.  
Age not shown.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(258)

J. C. Brown

459 on file in  
Combs, Albert,

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462879	32190232
2	7462967	36654057
3	7463101	"
4	7463298	"
5	7463212	"
6	7463412	"
7	7463491	"
8	7463572	"
9	7463676	"
10	7463788	"
11	7463879	"
12	7463982	"
13	7464182	"
14	7464084	"
15	7464281	"
16	7464376	"
17	7464474	"
18	7464574	"
19	7464668	"
20	7464766	"
21	7464868	"
22	7465016	"
23	7465590	"
24	7465568	"
25	32866198	"

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Burns  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863.

Adj. Ball's Forage Master

April 1864

Went sick into corp  
at Trenton Mo.

July 1864

July 10 64 St Louis  
Mo. Disch'd by  
reason of expiration  
of the term of en-  
listment

A. M.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

Co | 6 Cav | Mo

Albert Combs

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg Mo. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When March 18, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



L. S. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Cornick

....., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Where born Carbunus G. Tenn

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861.

Where Meriville

By whom Wm. L. Cornick (term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged July 14 64

Expiration of enlistment

Wm. L. Cornick

*66* | *66* | **Mo.**

*Levin*

*Det., Co. A, 6* Reg't Missouri *War*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, July 10, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *July 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* <sup>80</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *mustered out to take effect*

*July 10 '64 by reason of*  
*expiration of term of*  
*service*

Book mark: .....

*H. Miller*

*10* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*10th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*  
Co. *10th*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10th, 1865*, 186

Muster-out to date *March 10th*, 186

Last paid to *March 10th*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 10th*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for 10 months*  
*of service*  
*and*  
*for 10 months*  
*of service*

Book mark:

1 | 6 | 60 | Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Albert Leander*

*Det.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*4*. \*

Where *North Mo.* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Albert Conick*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*4*. \*

Where *Laurel Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hoptl.*  
*Denton, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Connelley*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stricker*



Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Smith*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*Alvin Benson*

*241*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Deer County Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*Deer County Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



616 Mo.

Robert C. ...  
Pvt., Co. ..., C Reg't Missouri Cat.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 21st, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...  
(260) ... ...

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Conner

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detail

Service Springfield, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Campbell  
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Fort Smith.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detail

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*2nd*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period ... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*6* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Corns*

*Pt.*, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *La de la Ma*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.\*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* Name appears in Col. Names Pres  
with lines drawn through.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Stewart*

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Combs*  
*Pt*, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Dade Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*J H Stewart*

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Combs*  
*Farrier*, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*H Stewart*

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Leombs*

*2* *Farriss*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Pock & Co Mrs* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Combs

Pt

( Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
( Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where

Rolla Mo \*

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

✓ 460 *ordd.*  
*Combs, Isaac A.*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private 1st Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	5	6	0	2	3	26
2	7	4	6	3	8	8	0	27
3	7	4	6	3	9	8	8	28
4	7	4	6	4	1	8	8	29
5	7	4	6	4	0	9	0	30
6	7	4	6	4	2	8	7	31
7	7	4	6	4	3	8	3	32
8	7	4	6	4	4	8	1	33
9	7	4	6	4	5	5	1	34
10	7	4	6	4	6	4	8	35
11	7	4	6	4	7	4	5	36
12	7	4	6	4	8	4	7	37
13	7	4	6	4	9	4	0	38
14	7	4	6	5	0	4	6	39
15	7	4	6	5	1	2	4	40
16	7	4	6	5	1	9	4	41
17	7	4	6	5	3	0	0	42
18	7	4	6	5	3	5	2	43
19	7	4	6	5	4	6	2	44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel B. Mack  
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Last paid to Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept. 10, 1864; drawn since \$ 41 <sup>83</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 2 <sup>36</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: garrisoned at Cairo, Ill. 1st  
Corp. Sept. 16, 1863. Promoted to Sgt. Jan. 10, 1864  
then to 2nd Lt. Sept. 10, 1864. Served for 1  
year & 10 months in the field, & 10

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Report from Sgt

Wm. J. Smith

M.O. Roll next on file

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. D. Smith  
Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged April 12 1862  
.....  
.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*10* **6 Cav. | Mo.**

*Samuel D. Smith*

*10*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10*, 186*5*.\*

Where \*

Period *10* years.\*

Present or absent *10*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *10*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *10*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *10*

*6* **6 Cav. | Mo.**

*20*  
.....  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Sept 1864* ..... 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Sept 1864* ..... 1864.\*

Where ..... *Springfield Mo* .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: ..... *Sept 1864* .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*1864*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1864*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

*He is a good horse*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*



10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James R. Conkle,*

*Sergl*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp. to Sergl. July 17, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Strickland*

6

6 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac A. Combs*

*Capt*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Springfield*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

60

6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac L. Combs

Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 6 Cav. Mo.

James E. Connelley  
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1864.\*

Where Springfield, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Corbitt*  
Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*2*,\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*James H. Campbell*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..

Where ..... \*

Period ? years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. ...*  
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. ...*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *James M. ...*, 186 *3* \*

Where *James M. ...* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *James M. ...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....



**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Jones*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Jones*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Springfield* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 \*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years. \*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac D. Barnhart

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La, Mch 14, 1865.*Where born *Camden Co, Tenn.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 8*, 1862.Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Mch 14, 1865.*Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100.00*Where credited *Ind. Co, Mo., 400*Company to which assigned *D*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Combs, Isaac D.  
Sgt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1482 34

Name Isaac D Bomba

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Nativity \_\_\_\_\_

Married or Single \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Sgt Co. D. Regiment 6 Me Cav

When admitted Dec 30/14

From what source \_\_\_\_\_

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Stomach

Went to S H Jan 16/15

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_

Post Hospital \_\_\_\_\_

Ward 2

1st Gr 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt - 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vln Co, Pilot Regt 2<sup>nd</sup> Div

Captain Coombs has this day  
Returned to this Camp with 13  
recruits in charge

H. Warden  
 Sent Lady 2. Hall 1st  
 No Val Envy

6<sup>a</sup> m

Can

Nov. 1906. The paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Draft  
Commission of Mo. in the Archives  
Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, Gen'l Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vols.

BENTON BARRACKS, MO.

July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Order  
No 40

Corporal Isaac Oberlin  
of the Mo Vol Cavalry, is hereby Detached to take  
charge of and conduct a party of (14) Recruits from the  
Mo Cavalry Vols to Pilot Knob Mo

He will report with the recruits  
to Major Montgomery. Company 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt of Reg  
iment. And take receipts for the men. And forward  
them to the Head quarters of Mo Vol Cavalry  
then report to his Commanding Officer for Duty

J. M. Waller  
Lieut and actg  
Adjutant

J. Cullen  
Major  
Colonel Young  
Comdg Depo

461 Jesse, or  
Combs, Jesse, Jr.

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469708	25
2	7469779	27
3	7469852	28
4	7469938	29
5	7470016	30
6	7470102	31
7	7470170	32
8	7470247	33
9	7470326	34
10	7470392	35
11	7470452	36
12	7470508	37
13	7470563	38
14	7470617	39
15	7470661	40
16	7470704	41
17	7470746	42
18	7470787	43
19	7470828	44
20	7470870	45
21	7470908	46
22	7470932	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Combs.*

*Pri.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Capt. Kelana*  
*Ack. Sept. 27. 64. with*  
*Dis'r. Roll.*

*No M. d. Roll of C.*

Book mark:

*Avery*

*C*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Combs*

*P. M.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Keok. at Helena*  
*Mo. Sept. 27 64. with Det.*  
*Roll.*

Book mark:

*Avery*

*L*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jessie Combs*

*Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital at Helena Ark. 27 Sept. 1864.  
Has Dis. Roll.*

Book mark:

*Avery*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Combs*

*Pri*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Hopt from  
Sept 27 63. Has Dir.  
Roll.*

Book mark:

*Arens*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Combs*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hqspt. Sept 24*  
*62. Has Dis. Roll.*

Book mark:

*Sweny*

6 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

James Lamb  
1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Sept.  
27 1863 Has his Roll

Book mark:

C. H. King  
Proprietor



6 8 Cav. Mo.

James Lamb

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Sept. 27. 1862

Book mark:

6 8 Cav. Mo.

*James Lamb*

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in Regt.  
from Sept 27 1862 has  
his roll*

Book mark:

*W. H. King*

6 Cav. Mo.

James Combs  
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 3, 1863.

Present or absent April

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in hospital  
from Sept. 27 1862.  
H. H. Roll

Book mark:

Ref  
Copyright.

*6* 8 Cav. Mo.

*John Lamb*

*P1*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in M. & A.*  
*Has Abs. Roll*

Book mark:

1616 bar. Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri bar.  
Joe Gumbel  
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Mex.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Jones*  
....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp. has  
dis roll. Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
horse exp'to from  
Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Combs*  
*Cap*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent at Wash. with*  
*Des. roll. Pay due for use*  
*of horse & horse*  
*Eqts since Apr. 30*  
*to Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*B. G. Combs*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Emke*  
*Co. A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp.*  
*At Cairo, Ills. Pay due*  
*for use and risk of*  
*horse & horse eqpts*  
*since June 30/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *F*

*B. J. Clark*



10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hosp. at*  
*Jefferson Bldg. Mo. City due*  
*for wear & use of horse*  
*those eqpts since*  
*Apr. 30/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

C. C. Carr | **Mo.**

Green Combs  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 30 to July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp.  
in Jefferson Barracks  
Mo.

\*Evidently Spl Muster for Aug 18/62

xBecame Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jerse Combs

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Has furnished his own horse & equip. since Apr. 20/62.

Due Gov. for Saddle & equip. \$ 20.00

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Snadbolz

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Combs

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using his own  
horse & equip. in ser-  
vice since Oct 31/61.  
Has not paid for use  
of horse since Oct 31/61.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

62

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Corbitt

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct. 21/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadball

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Combs  
Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse in  
serv. since payment  
lost 1 canister

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shadbolt

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Combs

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

65 6 Cav. Mo.

*James Connelley*

*100* Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*



462  
*Compton Army*

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 5 7 4 8 4

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Book Harkins Taylor*  
*Commission.*

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Thompson*

*Plt.*, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Dade Co.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*Sec Books Harokius Taylor*  
*Commission. Ex*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

463  
Concklin, James

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7457382	21 13876228
2 7457480	22 13876325
3 7457613	23 13876423
4 7457722	24 32190067
5 7457824	25 32865846
6 7457934	26 36654059
7 7458046	27
8 7458154	28
9 7458254	29
10 7458352	30
11 7458444	31
12 7458535	32
13 7458626	33
14 7458715	34
15 7458804	35
16 7458908	36
17 7459001	37
18 7459103	38
19 7459165	39
20 7459232	40
21 7459337	41
22 7459430	42
23 7459502	43

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Connelley

Priv., Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1861

"C" Regimental Pattern, McCaw

Absent on sick leave  
ordered to report  
as soon as able

Nov & Dec 1862

Absent det'd as or-  
derly for Col Dye  
since Oct. 14. 62

Nov 1863.

Detained

Dec 1863

Absent in hosp at  
Grafton Mo. Dec  
17. 63

Sept. 1864

Det'd at Port Hedger  
as orderly.

+ Connelley

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

C | 6. Cav | Mo.

James Conklin  
Pvt., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 18., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

C<sup>1</sup> | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Concklin*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Hazel; hair OK

Where born Hardin Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861  
" Mar 29, 1864

Where Melville, Mo.  
" St. Louis, Mo.

By whom T. A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.  
" Col Brackett " " "

Remarks

Veteran.

\*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

*J. G. Davis*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Amos, Benjamin*  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 12, 1865*

Last paid to

*Sept 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 15, 1865*; drawn since \$ *14.67* 100

Due soldier \$ *2.00* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.42* 100

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Service.*  
*Discharged from Service.*  
*Discharged from Service.*  
*Discharged from Service.*

Book mark:

MAR 20

7459502

☆ 1891 ☆

received \$8.00  
Pickett Co., Smith  
Co. Tenn.



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Conklin*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May June*, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Returned to  
stalment County  
due \$50.00*

*MC Roll next on file.*

Book mark:

*Recketer*

*E*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Dr. Conklin*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not a full mount*

*County m; \$ 50.00*

Book mark:

*Reuter*

*E*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Conklin*

*Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *With one Colt's Army*

*Revolver No. 20. Veteran*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Kentucky*

*due \$50.00*

Book mark:

*Rochester*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Connelley  
Pr, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Full

C

6 Cav. Mo.

James Conkle

Offr, Co A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service  
Benton Bk. Mo.  
Vet. 3<sup>d</sup> instl. Bounty  
due \$50.00

Book mark:

Fuller

C 6 Cav. Mo.

James Conklin  
Pr, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. 3<sup>d</sup> inst. H. Bounty  
due \$50

Book mark:

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Conklin  
Pr

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran one m. 105 Adm  
pay 1<sup>st</sup> installment Bounty  
paid 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. due \$50

Book mark:

Fuller

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Conklin

Pr, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruits as Veteran  
Absent sick since  
Expiration of furlough

Book mark:

Fuller



6 | 6 bar | Mo.

James Conklin  
Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. mch. 29, 1864.

When enlisted mch. 26, 1864.

When mustered in mch. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned W

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dade Co. Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Cong.  
Dist.

Book mark:

Ref

6 | 6 law | **Mo.**

James Conklin  
Plt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri law

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, mch 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date mch 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 <sup>26</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. S. Miller

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Condit*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as*  
*Veteran Feb'y 27*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*L. J. Webster*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Conklin*  
*Ohio*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*  
*From Nov Dec*  
*18/63*

Book mark:

*Rever*  
*Alvord*

*C* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Conklin*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. and Oct*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*D. Webster*  
*Copyist*

## 6 Cav.

**Mo.**

James Franklin  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

**Book mark :**

W. Pittster

6 Cav. Mo.

James Conklin  
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Conklin  
Triv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
from 25 April 1863  
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Tolman



6 Cav. Mo.

James Cockin

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported for  
duty 22 Jan 1863  
by order Col'd & Brad  
Troop, special roll  
No 11 Jan 22-1863

Book mark:

T. L. L. L.

C 1 6 Cav. Mo.

James Conklin

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on the  
15 Oct 1862 as order  
for Col. Dyer, Comd'g  
2<sup>d</sup> Brigade

Roll Feb. 63 not on file

Book mark:

Tolson

C to Can | **Mo.**

James C. Kline  
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Conklin  
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 bar 1910

James Conklin

Pt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

Book mark:

W. Brown

C | 6 bar | 7/10

James Conklin

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

L | 6 bar | 7110

James Concklin

H, Co. 11, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield Sick  
on Feb 14. 1862

~~From Second Auditor's Roll~~  
~~From Second Auditor's Roll~~

Book mark:

W Brown

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Bonekline  
Pvt., Co. V, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 62 sent in file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. V, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Samuel Armstrong  
Copyist



*6*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Boncklin*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
Cavalry equipments from July 5,  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Livingston*  
Copyist

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Bonklin

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l D. Armstrong  
Clerk

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Leucklin*  
*Pvt.*

( Capt. Switzer's Company,  
( Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept. 1* ....., 186 ..\*

Where..... *Rolla, Mo.* ..\*

Period..... *3* ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(356b)

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

*Copyist*

Conklin James

Pos, A, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1862

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 29 1864.

Name, James C. Kline

Rank, Private  
Greenville.

Where gone, Laclede Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. A. 6. Mo. Cav.

464  
Congdon, Sanford

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460991	26
2	7461129	27
3	7456978	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

666, Mo.

Sanford Congdon  
 Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted :

When Nov. 10, 1867.

Where Cole Camp, Mo.

**Arrested:**

**When** ..... 186 .

**Where** .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Jaxton

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustine

Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Elmer Wheeler*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted near  
Cold Camp, Mo.  
Nov 1861*

*No M.C. Roll of Co*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harper*

Copyright



*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Congdon*

*Priv*, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *x*, 1861.

Where *x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*+ Muster in not shown*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

*C A Harper*

✓ *Conklin* <sup>465</sup> *Henry*  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7457479*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Books Hawkins Taylor*  
*Commission*

*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Conklin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Dade Co.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

*See Book Hawkins Taylor*  
*Commissioner*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
*Agent*

456  
Bonkline, James  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Ser Bonkline, James

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

467  
Conrad, George M.  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Conrad.	28	George M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 468  
Conrod, George W.  
Co 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460990	26
2	7461079	27
3	7461164	28
4	7461255	29
5	7461342	30
6	7461449	31
7	7461563	32
8	7461676	33
9	7461783	34
10	7461888	35
11	7461991	36
12	7462085	37
13	7462182	38
14	7462272	39
15	7462355	40
16	7462437	41
17	7462516	42
18	7462594	43
19	7462675	44
20	7462782	45
21	7456509	46
22	32866050	47
23	36654061	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Combs  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864  
subject of record  
Oleander F. A. D. died  
the service of the U.S.  
by reason of expira-  
tion of term of  
service.

Book Mark:

Van Vranken

C 6 Cav. Mo.

George W Conrad

1 Col 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Petta Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House



6 6 Sav Mo.

George W. Howard  
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13.<sup>04</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark: .....

W. Miller

(0

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Carroll

Part, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration  
of term of service July 16 1864 at New Orleans.

Book mark:

W. L. Carroll

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W Conrad

1st, Co. C, '6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Conrad  
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Coward

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Book mark : .....

(858)

Copyright

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Leonard*

*11th*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Leonard

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Conrad*  
*Priv.*

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Leonard

      , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

Book mark:

*100* | **Mo.**

*George H. Leonard*  
*100*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Landy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Leonard  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leonard  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Conrad  
Prvt.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Capt. & Act., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*6 Cav.* **Mo.**  
*James W. Conrad*  
*Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Roll dated Sept 20, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Grigau*

*L*

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*George W. Conrad*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in  
June 27/61 at Rolla  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Conrad*



10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. W. Conrad

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty -  
treated as Service.

Book mark:

Chas. Harper

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George M. Conner*  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Harper*

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Leonard*

*Co. C*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*C. A. Harker*

*C*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George M. Leonard*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. A. Harper*

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Conrad  
Priv., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for September, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When +, 1861.

Where x

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

See Card Aug 62

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

L A Harper

469  
Conway, D.H.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457475	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Books Hawkins Taylor  
Commission.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

D. H. Conway

Pot

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5, 1861.\*

Where

Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

S. B. Cook, Hawkins Taylor  
Commissioner, E.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

470  
Conway, John  
Co , 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17456156

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Conway

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Genl. Off. Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Batesi, Mo.

Age 17 1/2 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 C. Dist. Washington Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dubl for J. N. Sloan.

Name not taken up on  
Rolls of any Co.

Book mark:

Mass don

✓ Cook James 1471

Go 6 Missouri Cav.

Practice Practice

**CARD NUMBERS.**

36	174455865
37	17461166
38	17461256
39	17461343
40	17461446
41	17461564
42	17461677
43	17461784
44	17461889
45	17461992
46	17462086
47	17462184
48	17462274
49	17462358
50	17462440
51	17462519
52	17462596
53	17462677
54	17462735
55	17462812
56	17462904
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No

66av

Mo.

James O. Cook  
 Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri 6av

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 Since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment  
 as a recruit Dec  
 '31 at 20th Mo

Book mark:

J. Miller

(6) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Root*  
*Reg't*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John C. Root*

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Cook

Buflor, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James O. Cook*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Cook*

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James G. Bond*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kolcumbe*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James O. Hook*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holecomb*  
Copied



*10* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Hughes*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coppert.

*John A. Cook* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Cook*

*John A. Cook*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Cook*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*C. I. Taylor*

**6 Cav.**        **Mo.**

James H. Cook  
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Went

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

W. F. Taylor

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. C. Smith*  
....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1869*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*L* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Cook*

*Re...*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*C. J. Taylor*

(358) Copyright.

Mo.

*William C. Beck*  
*2nd*, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Cook  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Cook

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Brown



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James O. Cook*  
 Engr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. Morgan*

6 Car. 1 **Mo.**

James O. Cook  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. Morgan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James D. Cook

Cm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. gran

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Cook*

*Prin*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent per  
detachment service*

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Harper*  
Approved.

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jarvis O Cook*

*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar 7 April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L A Harper*

*Q*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James B. Smith*

*Co. B*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *Q*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*E. A. Harper*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James C. Wick*

Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*New Orleans, La., July 19, 1864.*

Where born *Limerick, Mich.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Wick Smith*

When enlisted *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *July, 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook James O.  
Pri. Co. 6, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Cork 3.0 "C"  
Serrill H. "



1000 6'0"

1000 6'0"

Sup.

Headquarters 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Meade's  
Charleston La., Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order 3

No 11

3

Private James O. Cook  
Co "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Meade's, is hereby re-  
lieved of duty as ambulance driver  
and will immediately report to his com-  
manding officer for duty.

11

Private <sup>✓</sup> Jim Drull Co "C" 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cav Meade's is hereby detached as am-  
bulance driver and will report to Lieut  
Wood <sup>Regt</sup> immediately for duty.

By order

Isaac McIntosh

My Comdg Regt

G. J. Saunders  
Adjutant

0472 <sup>Mr. Marshall</sup>  
Cook, Marshall

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7462860	28
7462962	27
7463098	26
7463283	25
7463196	24
7463384	23
7463463	22
7463543	21
7463646	20
7463750	19
7463852	18
7463951	17
7464153	16
7464056	15
7464252	14
7464346	13
7464443	12
7464542	11
7464637	10
7464735	9
7464837	8
7465004	7
7465578	6
7465502	5
	4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 6 Cav. | Mo.

11th Cavalry  
Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 12, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11th Cavalry

paid to the soldier  
for his clothing

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

6 Cav

Mo.

Marshall W. Cook  
Serg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis MO, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 <sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Hpt'd Corp July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 Promoted  
to Serg't March 1862

Muster out to take effect  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 64 by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 | 6 | Mo.

Levin, H. L.  
Sgt., Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*Marshall H. Cook*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Quincy Co., Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Mustard H. Cook*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864.\*

Where *Union Co, Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave  
tough in Union Co*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall H. Cook

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5", 1861.\*

Where Paducah, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since  
Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

6 Cav. Mo.

Marshall H. Cook  
Sergt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (1st and 2nd Dec., 1862).

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Kildee Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Henderson,  
Mo, since Dec. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

Mo.

*James H. Lee*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1864*, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*....., 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*John D. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Cook*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Boone County Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co. 1st Mo.

Martin H. Cook  
1st, Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion A. Beck  
6 Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 1 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Indian Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Presington  
(858c) Copyright.

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Cook  
2577, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach

St. Louis

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

61

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Herbert L. Green*

*1861*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marchile H. Cook  
Cosh, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marchel W. Cook

6<sup>th</sup> Corp. Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

*6* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Marshall W. Cook*  
*Cook*, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*J H Stewart*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

M. H. Cook  
Cop, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Pock Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marshall W. Cook

7<sup>th</sup> Corp

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where

Rolla Mo \*

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J H Stewart*

✓ 473 Richard B  
Cook, Richard, or

Co F.S., 6 Missouri Cav.

Chief wagoner & Parrier Chief wagoner & Parrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457042	26
2	7457053	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. C. Cav. Mo.

Richard B. Cook.

Rank <sup>Chief</sup> ~~Major~~ <sup>Regt.</sup> ~~6th~~ <sup>Missouri</sup> Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization frequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

\* Formerly 6th Regt. Feb. 1862.  
Name not borne on sub.  
Roll of Frs.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

*Co. 6. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Richard Cook.*

*Chief Sergeant*  
Rank *Aug 1st* ~~Regt~~ *Missouri* *Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *dated Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Well Qualified.*

*Appointed Sept. 1st 1861.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *over*

*A. W. Reed.*



MAR 20

7457042

★ 1891 ★

*Enrollment & muster in  
not shown*

\* This organization subsequently  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav

*# Corrected by b n a. Feb 11 96*

474  
Cook, Stephen

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455934	26
7455951	27
7457493	28
7467583	29
7467673	30
7467758	31
7467816	32
7467888	33
	34
	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Stephen Cook*

*Co. E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *80* <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *13* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *32* <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *22* <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*  
*Remington Rev. &c.*  
*country retained \$100*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Cook

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Cook

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Cook  
Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: first installment  
Bounty due \$50.00  
in detached service  
at Fort H. D. Gss.

Book mark:

1865 **6 Cav. Mo.**

Stephen Cook

1865, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

Henry

*11* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
*11*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



16

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Cook

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Sent by Ft. Raudenb. Nov 3*, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brk*

Complexion *Brk*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Oct 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Co. 9, 10 S. A., Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to Bounty*

Book mark:

*Atkinson*

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Cook

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo Oct 27*, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*<sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *66*<sup>*67*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited *Jefferson Co. 10 S. D. 2<sup>*nd*</sup> Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"E"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment. Entitled to Bty. Recruit for Co E 6 Mo. Residence Jefferson Co, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

MAR 20

7455934

1891

10" S. L. Dist., 2<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
Mo.

#33<sup>33</sup> Adv. 131<sup>1</sup> Paid

*Cook, Stephen*

, Co. *E*, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Enlistment*

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6 mo. Cad.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Cook, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 27 day of October 1864  
S Cook

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either he or any man to the disbursing officer.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the paymaster of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Discharged 18, 18 64  
By Stephen Cook  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of 1st  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
October 27, 18 64  
By Stephen Cook  
Regiment of 1st  
No. 33.33  
Paid by Stephen Cook  
Officer Stephen Cook  
Nov 2 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, DO CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

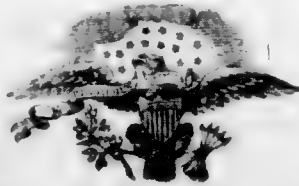
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Stephen Cook, born in Jefferson Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 29th day of Oct, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Cook, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 29th day of Oct, 1864,  
Before Henry C. Wright  
Capt & M. M. 2nd Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. J. C. Smith  
Mr. E. A. Smith  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Stephen Cook  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5  
feet 11 inches high.

Henry C. Wright  
Capt & Regiment of M. M. 2nd

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
6th Regiment of Ind One Volunteers, on the 29th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo  
for one year or until it be sent

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Cook, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 27 day of October 1864.

Witness:

S. Cook

Stephen Cook  
No. 100  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
October 27, 1864  
By E. Regiment of Mo Cav  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
Charles A. Johnson &  
Richard Smith & Henry D.  
Mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

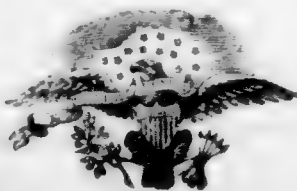
Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Stephen Cook, born in Jefferson Co  
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 1/2 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 27th day of Oct, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Cook, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 27th day of Oct, 1864,

BEFORE Henry C. Wright

Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. E. S. Smith  
St Louis

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S. Cook  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5'  
feet 11 inches high.

Henry C. Wright  
Capt & Prov Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
of the 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, on the 27th day of Oct, 1864, at St Louis Mo  
for one year or until it is bountied



475, or W.C.  
Cook, William D.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7462876	26
7462987	27
7463115	28
7463300	29
7463214	30
7463409	31
7463488	32
7463570	33
7463674	34
7465643	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*William H. Hart*

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

*September 1st*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on 12/28/66*

*For 6 months of service*

*at \$100 per month*

*for 6 months*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

C. S. H. Co. | **Mo.**

William H. H. Co.  
1st, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
August 20/62  
Discharged & given to  
Wm. H. Co. Inc.

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

*William A. Cook*

*4th*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1867.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. A. Cook by John*  
*July 1st 1867 Pleasant*  
*Valley St. Louis, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William G. Cook

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.\*

Where D. S. Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detail

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4 6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Cooper

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

William C. Cooper  
(858c) Captain.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Cook

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Dade Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

J H Stewart

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William C. Cook*

*R*, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. H. Stewart*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Cook  
Pt....., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.\*

Where .....

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

J H Stewart

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. C. Cook

Pl....., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Park Co. Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Hewitt

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*W. C. Cook*

*Pt*

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1, 1861.\**

Where

*Rolla Mo*

Period

*3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*M. Stewart*

*Book, William C*  
*P. Co. 10,* *6* *Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R Co

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wm. S. Cook*  
*Priv.* of Company *D*  
*C* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*  
*along with*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. C. Cook*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *D* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Car.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed by  
 Rebels*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 20/62.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Pleasant Valley, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Mus. Roll of  
 Aug. 31/62.*

REMARKS.

*On M. C. Roll of  
 Sept. 12/65, he is re-  
 ported, "Died of  
 wounds Aug. 28/62."*

*Alex. Presic.*

Clerk.

476  
Cooksey, George W.  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475-419	25
2	7475-513	26
3	7475-622	27
4	7475724	28
5	7475828	29
6	7475-938	30
7	7476028	31
8	7476120	32
9	7476208	33
10	7476300	34
11	7476386	35
12	7476471	36
13	7476561	37
14	7476657	38
15	7476748	39
16	7476845	40
17	7476940	41
18	7477032	42
19	7477121	43
20	7477207	44
21	7477315	45
22	745-6822	46
23	7477408	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Hook Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Cooksey  
Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated  
New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July  
29 1865 by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

L. L. L.



Mo:

*George W. Bondy*  
*1st Co*, *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 22, 1865*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *12* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*in account of soldier*  
*in account of soldier*  
*\$500 must be paid*  
*by same organization*  
*at time of discharge*

Book mark:

*C. E. Barker*

MAR 20

7456822

1891 \*

*July 29, 1891*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cooksey

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Cooksey

Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Cooksey

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. Ba-  
ton Rouge, La

Book mark:

Lamb

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*G. W. Cooksey*

*Priv*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lynch*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Hooksey

Jan., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Hooking*  
Regt., Co. 1, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Benton*  
*Bks. Inc*

Book mark:



**6 Cav. Mo.**

*George H. Lockrey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*L* 6 Cav. Mo.

*George M. Cooksey*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from May 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

*N. Humphreys*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Greening*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amesbury*  
Copied.

C | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Booksey  
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Conkey

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Conkey  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Cooksey  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

George M. Cooney

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Gentry  
1157, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
Tolla Mo. - April 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Cooksey **Mo.**

George W Cooksey  
Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Quay

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15 1869.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W Cooksey

Privt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bradshaw

Pvt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
Dec. 14, 1862. to con-  
vey to Dade Co. Mo.  
the body of deceased  
Brother.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

6 6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Cooksey  
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....  
.....

Bradshaw  
(358) Copyist.

6 6 Cav. Mo.

George W Gooksey  
Privt M, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 11 to Aug 31, 1862.  
Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw.  
(358) Copyst.

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George W. Gockney*  
*Priv.*, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Sept. 20, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Melville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

*Brooks, Geo. W.*  
*P. Co. L 6* Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Crocker, Geo. W.

Men in Hospital  
1865

George Crocker  
1865  
Hospital  
Men in Hospital  
1865

# U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Baton Rouge. La. April 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir: In obedience to Circular No. 18, War Department, dated February 8, 1864, I have the honor to inform you, that the following named enlisted men are at this Hospital.

NAME.	RANK.	Co.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
Geo. W. Buckley	Pvt.	L	6 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.	
Elijah King	"	D		
J. L. Mc Kamey	"	L		
J. C. Story	"	D		
Wm. Sutton	"	D		

James Roberts

Acting Staff-Surgeon, U. S. Vols. in Charge.

To Adjutant..... 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Cav. Vols.

477

✓ *Cookery, John C.*

Co *A*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74570618	2
2	3457789	3
3	7459685	4
4	32865851	5
5	36654066	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

6 Cav. Mo.

*Frank W. W. W. W.*  
F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Feb 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 8/1861 at  
Union, Mo. Co. 1st  
incomplete*

Book mark:

*Prohater*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Cooney  
Capt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861

1st U. S. Cavalry (Ar)  
Garrison: Wm. A. McNeill  
Enlisted

Book Mark:

Van Vranken

*L 6 bar. Mo*

*John J. Cook*  
*Plt*, *Co. A* *Wright's* *Batt.* *Regt.* *Mo. bar.* \*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Dec. 7, 1861, at Dillon,*  
*Mo.*

\* This organization subsequently became  
*Co. A, 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
Copyist

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Crooksey*

*Co. A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 7, 1861, Dillon*

*Enrolled Nov. 9 - at  
Rolla for 3 yrs.  
Muster in & age not  
shown*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *V*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Crooksey*

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Edwin Cooksey

....., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks Died Dec. 8/61.

Not shown

\*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

O. J. Davis



Booksey, John I.  
P. Co. A, 6 Reg't M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pro. 1874  
Pro. 1875  
6 Pro. 1876  
Died  
Dec. 1871.

AND SURE. BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~

~~John S. Cooksey~~ was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

~~Volunteers~~, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company A, C Regiment of 11th Ind.

~~Volunteers~~, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

~~Muster Roll~~ of Company A, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated Sept. 12, 1865, he is reported

Died Dec. 8/61 at William Pa.

A. P. W.

Adm. Recy

A. A. Smith

W. P.

✓ <sup>478</sup> Cooksey, Thomas

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475798	28
2	7475887	29
3	7477461	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Cooksey

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Aggr 20 p.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sept 12 1865.

Muster-out to date . . . . . 186 .

Last paid to . . . . . 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Died at Prairie  
Grove Ariz. Dec 16, '67

Book mark:

Lauch

*G*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Gooksey*  
*Priv*

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Died Prairie*  
*Grove Ark, Dec 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Cooksey

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 18,  
1862 at Prairie Grove  
Ark.

Enrolled Nov 15/62 at  
Union for 3 yrs

Muster in not shown.

Book mark:.....

Gradschaw.

*Booksey, Thomas*  
P. Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Cooksaj*  
*Priv* of Company *G*  
*A* Regiment of *1st Cav*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Dec 16, 1862*  
*Indis. & falling off a fence*  
*2 miles away 22, 1862.*

*McCormick & Co.*  
*Co. G. 6th Mass*  
*Spill*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas Cooksey  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[Signature]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Jesse C. Kirby,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased  
Soldiers Vol. 4,

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 16, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Prairie Grove  
Ark,

L. H. Davidson  
Clerk.

P61

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Thomas Croxley

Private of Company D

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Granted in a general order  
at Fort Leavenworth

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Cooksey*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *L* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Dec 18. 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Prairie Grove Ark*

*Muster Roll of Co  
for Nov & Dec. 1862*

*Muster Out Roll of Co  
dated Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1865. reports  
man "died at Prairie Grove  
Ark Dec. 16. 1862. Similar  
report on muster Roll of Co  
for Jan & Feb 1863.*

*J. H. Miller*

Clerk.

479  
✓ Cooper, Absalom  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 6 5 7 0 1	26
2	7 4 5 6 0 1 6	27
3	7 4 6 5 7 8 6	28
4	7 4 6 5 8 6 8	29
5	7 4 6 5 9 5 1	30
6	7 4 6 6 0 3 4	31
7	7 4 6 6 1 4 7	32
8	7 4 6 6 2 6 4	33
9	7 4 6 6 3 7 7	34
10	7 4 6 6 4 9 3	35
11	7 4 6 6 5 9 4	36
12	7 4 6 6 6 9 5	37
13	7 4 6 6 7 9 7	38
14	7 4 6 6 8 9 9	39
15	7 4 6 7 0 0 0	40
16	7 4 6 7 0 8 6	41
17	7 4 6 7 1 8 2	42
18	7 4 6 7 2 7 3	43
19	7 4 6 7 3 7 7	44
20	7 4 6 7 4 6 8	45
21	7 4 6 7 5 5 8	46
22	7 4 6 7 7 1 7	47
23	7 4 5 6 7 4 9	48
24	7 4 5 9 5 4 5	49
25	7 4 6 7 9 3 2	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*April 2, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd a 100*

*by name of soldier*

*from 1st Reg't*

*Missouri Cavalry*

Book mark:

*Looney*

6

6 Cav. Mo.

*Abraham Singer*  
*Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1st 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Transferred to Dr. J. C. Singer  
 same Reg't. Dr. J. C. Singer  
 Record incomplete*

Book mark:

*Bohner*

*Albion Barker* | Mo.

*Albion Barker*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La*, 186 *8*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 2*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 3*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *100* <sup>*63*</sup>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* <sup>*cc*</sup>

Remarks: *Enlist term ex-*  
*pired Feb 2 1864*  
*then exp'd Mar 2 64*  
*then Sept 20 64*  
*expired & he U.S.*  
*serv'd*

Book mark:

*Albion Barker*



6 Cav. Mo.

*William Cooper*  
*2nd*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disced in reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Cooper*  
*1st Lt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Taylor*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Abraham Cooper*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *All [unclear]*

*is [unclear]*

*in [unclear]*

*the [unclear]*

*of [unclear]*

*and [unclear]*

*is [unclear]*

*the [unclear]*

*of [unclear]*

*and [unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*William Cooper*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See duty roll  
and muster roll of 1st Dec  
1864. Equipment is  
from 1st Dec 1864.*

Book mark:

~~-----~~, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of subscribers. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

(858)

Copyright



11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cooper

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached*

*service since*

*Oct 29, 1863*

*Pay due for use of*

*risk of horse*

*from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec*

*31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

*L.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Absalom Cooper*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service at Bloomfield*  
*since Oct 29, 1863*  
*Pay due for use and*  
*value of horse from*  
*Sept 30, 1863 to Oct 31,*  
*1863*

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Whelan, George  
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. D. House

*L*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Albion Cooper*

*Pt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Cooper*  
*Pat*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Cooper*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 8 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cooper

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 : 6 Cav | Mo.

Abraham Cooper  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Cooper

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4<sup>th</sup> to Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

Davis

b

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cooper

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May<sup>17</sup> & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached  
service

Book mark:

Quind

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cooper

Art., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

b

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Cooper  
Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Cassville, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Absalom CooperAppears with rank of Priv on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Mch 1, 1865.Where born Green Co., IndAge 21 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 28, 1865.Where enlisted Cassville, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes Grey; hair DarkComplexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.When mustered in Mch 1, 1865.Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La.Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100Where credited Barry Co., 4 CD Mo.Company to which assigned EValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

6 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Cooper

Pat { Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 98

, 1862.

Where

Wassville

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

City year

Cooper, Absalom

, Co. E, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Geo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Cooper desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 1 day of March 1865

Witness:

Mr. L. P. K.

Abraham Cooper

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Barrenville La

St. Francis 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Abraham Cooper

6 Mo. Levy

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Canville



I, Abraham Cooper born in Greene County  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February, 1862,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Cooper do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge La

this 1st day of March, 1862,

BEFORE

John L. P. R.  
2nd Lt. Co. D. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols

Abraham Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. W. Sperry

Asst Surg. B. Cav. Mo. Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Cooper  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 10 inches high.

John L. P. R.

2nd Lt. Co. D. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols

RECORDING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C  
Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1862, at Baton Rouge La

John L. P. R.  
2nd Lt. Co. D. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols

Asst Surg. B. Cav. Mo. Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Cooper desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La.  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm L. R. R.

Abraham Cooper

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Ad. Filed April 30 86.

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Academy Me

February 28<sup>th</sup> 1862,

Abraham Cooper

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

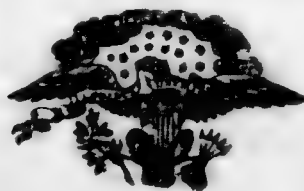
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Wassville

I, Abraham Cooper born in Franklin  
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-eighth day of February 1862,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Cooper do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1865, } Abraham Cooper  
BEFORE Wm L. Peck  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. Mo. Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Spring  
Asst Surg. Co. Mo. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Cooper  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5-  
feet 10 inches high.

Wm L. Peck  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. Mo. Cavalry  
Volunteers,  
Baton Rouge, La.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on the 1 day of March, 1865, at Baton Rouge La.

Wm L. Peck  
Asst Surg. Co. Mo. Vol.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. Mo. Cavalry

✓ <sup>480</sup> Cooper, Isaac  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457829	26
2	7457939	27
3	7458121	28
4	7456912	29
5	7459709	30
6	13876331	31
7	13876429	32
8	R.P. 414,128	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 414,128.

✓ See also G. K. K. K. K. K.

6 Cav. Mo.  
Isaac Cooper  
Capt. Col. C. Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. P. #14128

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, *April 29, 1895.*

~~The charge~~ *All charges of*  
*desertion,*

against this man *are* removed and he is discharged  
to date *August 1, 1862*, under the pro-  
visions of the Act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

*April 29, 1895.*

*See also Co. F, 9 Kan. Cav.*

*a. g. m.*

6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Mo.

Isaac Cooper

Priv., Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 30, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 6, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

Said to have  
re-enlisted in the  
6<sup>th</sup> Cal. Kansas Vol.  
and then discharged  
for disability.

**Book mark:**

Daxton

Co Wm Mo.

Saml. T. Jones  
1st. Co. 1st. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

William, W. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Rec'd at Mr. Jones,

Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reclater

6 6 bar 1 5110

Wac Cooper

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

+ As appears on roll

Book mark:

11-20-62



6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Cooper

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Sept. 6. 1862

Book mark:

Simon

2nd Co Mo.

James Cooper  
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Cooper

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached

service

Enrolled Feb 28/62 at

Cassville for 3 yrs.

Muster in not shown

Roll Feb to June 62 not

on file

Book mark:

Simon

*L* | *6 bar* | *5110*

*Isaac Cooper*

*Pl*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *5110 bar*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

Book mark: *R & P 414.128.*

*L. Brown*

481  
✓ Cooper, John  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475421	25
2	7475515	27
3	7475624	28
4	7475726	29
5	7475830	30
6	7475939	31
7	7476028	32
8	7476122	33
9	7476211	34
10	7476301	35
11	7476389	36
12	7476473	37
13	7476564	38
14	7476659	39
15	7476750	40
16	7476847	41
17	7476942	42
18	7477033	43
19	7477122	44
20	7477208	45
21	7477314	46
22	7456823	47
23	7477407	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooper

Chie. Co. L., 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 29 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

Mo.

*John A. Baker*

*Co. 1st*, *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 23, 1867*; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*on Nov 22, 1865*

*for service in the*

*Confederate Army*

*and was received*

*from the*

Book mark: *...*

MAR 20

7456823

1891 \*

Mustard by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service to date  
July 29 1865



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Cooper

his, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 24 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Lance

6 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper

Rec'd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lance

6 6 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper

Chis., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Cooper

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

**6 Cav.**          **Mo.**

John Cooper

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 & 9 00, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:         

Book mark:         

Lynch

1 6 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper

Co. 2, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service,  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John Cooper  
Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Cooper  
Copied.

6 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John Cooper  
Priv, Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered  
Copied.



**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John Cooper*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Cooper*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Capt.

C 6 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper

Priv., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John Carter

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
4

6 Cav. Mo.

John C. Carter

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

U | 6 Cav. Mo.

John Walker

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached since  
New Muster Mo since  
Aug. 15 - 1863.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. Acker

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John Walker

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
H. H. H.

Co. 6 Cav. **Mo.**

John Cooper  
Pvt, Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 6 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Cooper*

*Priv*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brads haw.*

*Q*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Cooper*

*1st Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Bradsburn*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Cooper*  
*Priv*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Cooper*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 27, 1862.*

Where

*Millville, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

✓ 482 Francis M.  
Cooper, Marion  
Co. E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 5 5 9 6 3	26
2	7 4 6 5 8 6 9	27
3	7 4 6 5 9 5 2	28
4	7 4 6 6 0 3 5	29
5	7 4 6 6 1 4 8	30
6	7 4 6 6 2 7 3	31
7	7 4 6 6 3 8 0	32
8	7 4 6 6 4 9 5 1/2	33
9	7 4 6 6 5 9 7	34
10	7 4 6 6 6 9 8	35
11	7 4 6 6 8 0 0	36
12	7 4 6 6 9 0 2	37
13	7 4 6 7 0 0 3	38
14	7 4 6 7 1 0 5	39
15	7 4 6 7 2 0 0	40
16	7 4 6 7 2 9 6	41
17	7 4 6 7 3 9 9	42
18	7 4 6 7 4 7 4	43
19	7 4 6 7 5 6 4	44
20	7 4 6 7 7 1 8	45
21	7 4 5 6 7 6 9	46
22	7 4 0 7 9 4 1	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also.

Mo.

*William A. Harker*

*Co. E, 8th Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 29, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Dec 20, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *100* *00*

Remarks: *Private from*  
*enrollment to Nov*  
*30 54 last since*

Book mark:

*W. A. Harker*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John W. S. Cooper*  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*June 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 2 1865*

*by reason of expiration  
of term of  
service.*

Book mark:



*E* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Marion Cooper*  
Copt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service.*

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marian Cooper  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Cooper  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Cooper*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Taylor*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of March*

*and for duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of April*

*and for duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of May*

*and for duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of June*

*and for duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of July*

*and for duty for*

*the whole of the*

*month of August*

*and for duty for*

*C. H. Davis*  
**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Davis*  
*John C.*, Co. *C*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for next  
month's horse  
and equipments  
from Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Book mark: *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*



*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion Coaker*  
*Put*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blum*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Leach  
Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

6

6 Cav. Mo.

*Marion Cooper*  
*Butler*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

\* Martin Cooper

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Name appears in Column first  
as Martin Cooper

Book mark:

R. D. Johnson

C | 6 Car. | Mo.  
Marion Cooper  
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of above organization  
for Mch. Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. G. Jordan  
Ex

6 Cav. Mo.

*Martin Coates*

*Private*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Kelly*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Cooper

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

6 6 Cav | Mo.

Marion Cooper

Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



b

6 Cav. Mo.

Marion Cooper

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>21</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

Murion Cooper

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

lo

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Cooper

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich<sup>24</sup> Apl

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Co

8 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Cooper

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La Jan 27*, 1865.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Keokuk Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *McDonald Co Mo 4 CD*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Cooper, Marion

, Co. E, 6" Reg't 1st Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marian Cooper desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 07 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalamazoo Mich  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

R. H. Trautner  
Capt. Co. E. 6 Cal. Inf. Regt.

Marian Cooper

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

By Capt. R. H. Trautner  
Co. E. 6 Cal. Inf. Regt.  
Volunteered at Kalamazoo Mich  
\_\_\_\_\_ 18 62

L. M. Cooper

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

476. 6. 1862. Dec. 11. 68. 25.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Indiana*

*Keitsville*

I, *Marion Cooper* born in *Ind*  
in the State of *Ind* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28* day of *March* 1862  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Marion Cooper* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Keitsville*  
this *28* day of *March* 1862, } *Marion Cooper*  
BEFORE *Col. C. E. C. Car. Me. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*P. K. Shurtliff*  
*Sergeant Car. Me. Vol.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is  
feet *6* inches high.

*P. K. Shurtliff*  
*Col. C. E. C. Car. Me. Vol.* Regiment of *Car. Me. Vol.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Car. Me. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *March*, 1862, at *Keitsville*.

*Mustard*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marian Cooper desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

A. D. Baker  
Capt. C. E. Clear M. D.

Wm. H. Baker

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Atto. Filed April 30/86

C. E. H. Regiment of Cavalry

By John H. Baker

March 23 1886

Volunteered at Shreveport

Mustard Cooper

611124-111

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Kennett*

I, *Murray Cooper* born in *Mo.*

in the State of *Ind.* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *28* day of *March* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Murray Cooper* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris, Mo.* this *22* day of *January* 186*3*,  
*Wm. C. Carson*  
 Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*P. K. Shurtliff*  
*Surgeon*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*P. H. French*  
*Capt.* Regiment of *Cal.* Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,  
 Regiment of *Cal.* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *January*, 186*3*, at *Paris, Mo.*

*Wm. C. Carson*  
*Notary Public*

483  
Cooper, Perry A.,  
Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

7472415	26
7472510	27
7472585	28
7472687	29
7472784	30
7472874	31
7472963	32
7473044	33
7473119	34
7473191	35
7473260	36
7473329	37
7473381	38
7473433	39
7473480	40
7473530	41
7473580	42
7473632	43
7473685	44
7473735	45
7473788	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Harry D Cooper

Serjt 1, Co. D, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La

Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>81</sup>Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 40 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to  
Mar 25/62. then Corp to Oct /62. then  
Serjt.

Book mark:

Wasson

①

6 Cav. Mo.

*Ferry D Cooper*

*Privt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

*Wasson*

(1)

6 Cav. Mo.

Ferry D Cooper  
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

6 Cav. Mo.

Ferry D Cooper

2 Drgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

(1)

6 Cav. | Mo.

Perry D Cooper

2 Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$3.60 in favor of Maj. Halbrook

Book mark:

Mason

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Peny D. Cooper*

*Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 4*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
& risk of horse &  
equipments to Feb/6.*

Book mark:

*rec'd*



*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Perry D. Cooper*  
*Comd'g*, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks

*Pay due, for use  
& risk of horse &  
horse equipments.*

Book mark : .....

*aw Allen*

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Perry D. Cooper

2nd Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from  
horse and equipments  
from Oct 15/63

Book mark:

Red Allen

(2)

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Perry D. Cooper*  
*Comd'g*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Private horse.*

Book mark:

*William*

C. 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry M. Cooper*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Private horse and  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Allen*

(1) 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Cooper*  
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Presenting and  
horse.*

Book mark :

\_\_\_\_\_ Mo.

*Henry A. Cooper*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. Anderson*

6 | 6 | 6 | Mo.

Harry H. Cooper  
Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private  
Horse & equip.

\* Because he has no car

Book mark:

H. J. Andrews

6 Cav. Mo.

Sam. H. Croker  
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$37  $\frac{60}{100}$  for Clothing  
& Horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
rent of horse & Equipments  
from Apr. 24/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson,



6 Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Cooper  
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organisation subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

Co. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Perry H. Cooper  
cap, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. ...., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. . . 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Wood*  
*1st*, Co. *X*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service V.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*C* **6 Cav. | Mo.**

*B. J. ...*  
..... Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

484  
Cooper, William  
Co E.K. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7474119	26
2	7474206	27
3	7474292	28
4	7474373	29
5	7474450	30
6	7474571	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Co. C. E. Mo.

William Cooper

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Aided at Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks Mo.  
Feb 1. 1863.

Name not borne on Co.  
Muster Roll.

He became Co. E 6 Reg't Mo Cav

Book mark:

Cameron

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and equip-  
ments from Aug 31. 1862.  
Horse died for want of  
forage June 20. 1862.  
Value \$90.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

6 Cav. Mo.

William Cooper.

H. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4. 1862., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Cooper*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st August 6*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due for use of horse & horse equipments from July 1st 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. C. Co.

Mo.

William Cooper.  
Sgt., Co. E, Woods Battle.  
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18th, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Furr.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Cooper

Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>43</sup> 100 for saddle & equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over horse and horse equipments from date of enlistment and pay due for same.

Enrolled May 1/62 at Rolla Mo for 3 yrs  
Musters in not shown

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cooper, William S.  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	
Burial Records	/
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	
C. M. Charges	
Med. Certificates	
	Descriptive Lists
	Final Statements
	Furloughs
	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	/
Confinement	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertions	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	
	Furlough
	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
	Rank
	Transfer to Hosp'l
	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb. 27, 1868

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*  
*Wm. L. Cooper*  
Co. *E* 6 Regiment *Mo. Cav.*  
Vols., who died Feb. 1st  
1863, at *Fort. Cobb, Mo.*

*Wm. L. Cooper*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*A. E.*  
*J. M.*

RECEIVED  
FEB 28 1868  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*P 171*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William L. Cooper*  
*1st* of Company *E*  
*6* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Feb. 1, 1863,*  
*fatally wounded,*  
*and died,*  
*1863, at*

*any money right. \$7.10*  
*from the 1st. 2d.*  
*April 29, 1864*  
*(See memo. of 1st. 2d. 3d. 4th)*  
*1863.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Cooper  
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia  
all

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY

1

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon J. H. G. G. G.

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1, 1863,

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wright Jeff Bks, Mo

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

/

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead soldiers,  
Vol. 1 1863.

## REMARKS.

L. Davidson

Clerk.

Priv. Wm L. Cooper

C. 5. M<sup>o</sup> Car.

Febr. 1 63.

Jefferson Bk's

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

✓

13152

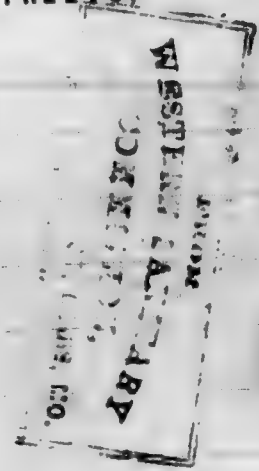
# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.



Name of Deceased,

William S Cooper

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

6<sup>th</sup> Mo Caval Regt

Name of Company,

E

Age, (if known,)

25 yrs

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Place of Death,

Jefferson Barracks Mo

Cause of Death,

Phthisis Pulmonalis

J. A. Smithers  
Surg U. S. Army  
In Charge

485  
✓ Cooper, Wilson

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456014	2
2	7457828	27
3	7457938	28
4	7458047	29
5	7458157	30
6	7458256	31
7	7458354	32
8	7458446	33
9	7458537	34
10	7458628	35
11	7458717	36
12	7458806	37
13	7458910	38
14	7459002	39
15	7459104	40
16	7459166	41
17	7459233	42
18	7459388	43
19	7456746	44
20	7459612	45
21	13876330	46
22	13876428	47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52
28		53
29		54
30		55
31		56
32		57
33		58
34		59
35		60
36		61
37		62
38		63
39		64
40		65
41		66
42		67
43		68
44		69
45		70
46		71
47		72
48		73
49		74
50		75
51		76
52		77
53		78
54		79
55		80
56		81
57		82
58		83
59		84
60		85
61		86
62		87
63		88
64		89
65		90
66		91
67		92
68		93
69		94
70		95
71		96
72		97
73		98
74		99
75		100

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. L. Carter*  
6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 28, 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration term of service Feb. 28, 1865*

Book mark:

*Rehester*

6      Feb.      Mo.

William Conner

Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Mar 2 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186      ; drawn since \$ 65 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private in

regiment - 2d Mo.

inducted to Government

clothing account -

settled Dec 31 1864

Book mark: .....

E A Harper

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Crocker  
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at  
expiration term of  
Service*

Book mark :

*Rochester*

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William L. Barker*  
*2nd*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Percher*



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Cooper

Priv., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Benton  
Shall Hosp.

Book mark:

Fullen

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Union Cooper  
Capt., Cal., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Reed & Co, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fullen

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Cooper

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Cooper

Pvt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tulle

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Cooper

Pos, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

*L*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Nelson Cooper*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*L Webster*

6 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Nelson Cooper  
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. and Dec., 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. P. Webster

6 Cav. Mo.

*Wilson Cooper,*  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct., 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bates*



*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wilson Cooper*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. Webster*

*C* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Wilson Cooper*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. B. Webster*

C | 6 Car. | **Mo.**

Wilson Cooper

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

William Carter

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wilson Cooper

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Roll Feb '63 must on file

Book mark: .....

Johnson

*C. C. Carr*

Mo.

*Wilson Cooper*

*Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 21, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tolman*

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Wilson Cooper

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached  
service

Book mark:

C | 6 bar | 9110

Wilson Cooper

A, Co. A, 6 Reg't 1110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital at Springfield.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. B. Brown



C | 6 bar | 5110

Willson Cooper

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

?

From Second Auditor's Roll

+ As appears in roll

Book mark:

W Brown

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wilson Cooper*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La. Feb 27, 1865.*Where born *Green Co., Ind.*Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 28, 1862.*Where enlisted *Cassville Mo*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Feb 27, 1865.*Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100 100*Where credited *Berry Co., 4<sup>th</sup> C. S. Mo.*Company to which assigned *"A"*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll Aug 62 must on file*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Cooper, Wilson  
P, Co. A, Co Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1283

5

Name Wilson Cooper

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Word

Rank Priv      Co. 1st      Regiment 6th Iowa

When admitted December 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly nature and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Peritonitis

sent to G H Jan 1865

on what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilson Cooper desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 39 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge, La.  
the 2 day of February, 1865.

Witness:

John C. Kipp  
Capt. Co. B. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols

Wilson Cooper  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Att. Filed April 30/86.

Wilson Cooper  
Volunteered at Bayou de l'Enfer  
Acadiana La. 1862,  
By Capt. John A. Thibod  
La. 1st Regiment of Gen. Geo. W. Pele

No. 6724-10

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Capeville

I, Wilson Cooper born in Green Co.  
in the State of Indiana aged Thirty Three years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1862  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson Cooper do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Batesburg  
this 27 day of February 1862. } Wilson Cooper  
BEFORE mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. H. Shurtleff  
Surg. Gen. Mo. Cav.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wilson Cooper  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five  
feet Seven inches high.

Henry Kirby  
Capt. Co. A. 1st Regiment of Cal. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,  
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of February, 1862, at Batesburg.

W. A. C. M.  
Capt. Co. A. 1st

486  
Copeland, James  
Co *b*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461448	26
2	7461566	27
3	7461680	28
4	7461787	29
5	7461893	30
6	7461994	31
7	7462139	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*11th*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on m. 1*  
*Leaves stable to give*  
*April 18, 1863 near*  
*the Carriage Co.*

*No M.O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*C. T. L.*



*1000* Mo.

*1000* *Capitani*  
*1000*, Co. *1000*, Reg't Missouri *1000*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for *1000*, 1863.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cobian  
Cm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

## 6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Scliana

*Winn*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**-----**100**

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

u r c a n

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Casland  
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Casland

6 6 Car. | Mo.  
James Copeland  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. G. J. G.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Copeland  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-  
vice at Springfield,  
Mo.

Enrolled or mustered in  
Aug. 1/62 at Hart. v  
Mo. for 3 yrs -

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan

Capeland, James  
P, Co. C, 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filled in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Capelin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and One & a half months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mass the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Capelin  
James H. Capelin  
Spw by P. B. 246 & 2nd mark

61 No 2500  
No. 2500

James Capelin of Franklin Mass  
Volunteered at Franklin Mass Feb 9 1864

By Capt W. H. Mullins  
1st Regt of Mass Cavalry

Discharged 1864  
Regt of  
Franklin; last served in Company ( )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:





14245  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **95**

*James Copeland*  
a *Private* Co. *"C"*  
*Sixth* *Regt.* of *Can. M. Vol.*

*Approved*  
*John G. Holster*  
*Medical Director 13<sup>th</sup> Ar.*

*Ad. Dir. 13. Army Corps*  
*April 14. 1863*

*To be Discharged*  
*By order of Maj Genl*  
*J. A. McClernand*  
*Walter B. Seaton*  
*Dr. G. B. A. A. A.*

*By order of the Division Office*  
Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

COMPILED WITH  
AND EXAMINED BY

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Copeland* a private of Captain *W. R. Chambers*  
*Chambers* Company, (C) of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States  
*Cav. M. V. L.* was enlisted by *Captain Bacon Montgomery* of  
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Cav. M. V. L.* at *Heartsville Mo.*  
on the *First* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Murray Co* in the State of *Tennessee* is *Fifty-three*  
years of age. *5' 10"* feet *one* inches high. *Sandy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*The said Soldier was taken with a pain in his left hip and thigh, in Dec. 1862 while on the march from Springfield Mo to Keokuk, and has been unwell ever since*

STATION: *Milliken Bend La*

DATE: *April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*W. R. Chambers*  
*Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Copeland* private of  
Captain *W. R. Chambers* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic diarrhoea,*

*general debility and anasarca. He is old, broken down and unfit for service. He is fifty four years,*

*Reason of disability total*

*Milliken Bend La* *James R. Quinlan* Surgeon.

*14<sup>th</sup> April 63* DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *April* 1863 at *New Carthage*  
*La* *Clark Wright* *Col* Commanding the *Post* Regiment

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

487  
+ Copelin, John  
Co **6** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455683	26
2	7455695	27
3	7455684	28
4	7455696	29
5	7455146	30
6	7455207	31
7	7455267	32
8	74559237	33
9	74559336	34
10	74559429	35
11	74559501	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 12, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb 18, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 18, 1865*; drawn since \$ *33.18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *86* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.42* 100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *2.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Dismissed from service*

*on account of sickness*

*and on account of*

*being unfit for service*

*and on account of*

*being unfit for service*

MAR 20

7459501

1891 \*

same Rept. Feb 10. '65 in  
obedience to G.O. 1876  
Hq. Gen. & Coy. Series 84

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Barker

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on a scout*

*with 50 men to intel-*  
*ment country and*  
*\$80.00*

*McCall must on file*

Book mark :

*E*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Franklin*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account 357 1/2<sup>th</sup>*  
*independent - County*  
*and \$80 00*

Book mark:



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Baker*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

*"K" Feb. 23. 65 to Oct 10*

*At. G. W. 2<sup>d</sup> Gen. M. Vols.*

*Recruit 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. 100*

*Aug 80. 0.00 6.00 increased*

*pay for May & June 65*

*for Saddle Blanket.*

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Coaplin*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Second installment  
bounty due.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*McKernan*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Cooper*

*Pat*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second Installment  
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Scherman*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John Couplin*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not found on  
prior Rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

*Atkinson*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Jan 20, 1864*

Where born *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Wentworth, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Wentworth, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Fredericktown, Mo. Co.*

Company to which assigned *7th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*March 21st, 1864*, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Montgomery*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Montgomery*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *1st Sub Dist. 5th Cons. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Sub Dist. 5th Cons. Dist. Mo. at St. Louis, Mo. on Feb 15th 1864. in place of Henry Robinson & Co. 1st Sub Dist. 5th Cons. Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James Cobble  
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Fredericktown Mo, Feb 24, 1864.*

Where born *Lincoln Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Fredericktown Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Fredericktown Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Fredericktown, Madison Co. 3d Regt. 21st Mo. Vols.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Davis*

(839) *Copyist.*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Capelin*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo, Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where born *Lincoln Co., Tenn.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *13th Reg't of 3rd Cavalry, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen. Rec. Dept. at St. Louis, Mo. on Feb. 15, 1864, in charge of Henry Redhouse, Capt. 1st M. S. M. Infy.*

Book mark:

*James W. Jones*  
(339) *Comptroller.*



*Copelin, John*  
*P, Co. K, 6* *Regt. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i> <i>1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Copeland also become John  
Coaplin. Tiptoe Co. Ky. ex. 60  
Mae. (only). 13" Long Dick.

Mr. Gibbons. Have you any information  
of him from Feb 5/64. date for record  
to June 64. -

Yours faithfully,  
W. Douglas  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1885.

W. F. Douglas. He was recd at Madison Ky.  
Feb. 16/64. & sent to 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Franklin La.  
Feb. 20/64. date & place held not stated.  
None also as John Copeland. He is shown by  
must. & de. roll to have enlisted Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 64. & must.  
dated Feb 15/64 at Benton Mo.

Ed. A. O. R.  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 85. D.

Respectfully,  
J. M. Brown

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Copelin desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Bozward  
John Copelin  
Ind  
Spd By P in 216 & 120

6 220 0000  
No. 210

John Copelin  
Volunteered at San Antonio

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By Capt W. H. B. O. B. B. B.

1st & 2nd Regiment of the Cavalry

— enlistment; last served in Company ( — )

— Regt of —

Discharged — 18 —

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the — of —; that the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —  
the — day of —

Witness:

On the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864 before me the  
Undersecretary of the War Dept. of the U. S. Army  
John Copelin and — do hereby certify that the said John Copelin  
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75) is twenty years of age and that his parents  
do not object to his enlistment  
in the U. S. Army  
John Copelin  
Ind  
Spd By P in 216 & 120

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, John Capelin born in Lincoln County  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Tenth day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And John Capelin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Tenth day of February 1864

Before

James H. McCormick  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

Surgeon General Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Capelin  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eleven inches high.

James H. McCormick

Capelin John

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 13 day of

February 1864

at

Franklin

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Approved  
James H. McCormick  
Surgeon General Enrollment  
Capelin John  
Recruiting Officer

*Copps* <sup>488</sup>  
Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Copps</i>	27
4	<i>John</i>	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

489  
Corbier, Charles  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Sr Corbier	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



\* 489 1/2  
Corbin Charles  
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468159	26
2	7468257	27
3	7468369	28
4	7468563	29
5	7456950	30
6	7469278	31
7	7469341	32
8	7469402	33
9	7469458	34
10	7469515	35
11	7469574	36
12	7469660	37
13	7456647	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Co **Mo.**

Charles Carlin  
Serjt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Oct 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 113 <sup>47</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: settlement of clothing  
Oct 23/61 was Serjt from  
enlistment

Book mark: .....

A O Miller



11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Martin  
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & October, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of Expedition of Genl of  
Service Oct 25, 1864.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Charles Coulter

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augst., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled & mustered  
in Oct. 7 5/61 at Ironton,  
Mo. for 3 yrs -

Book mark:

*14*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. C. Coker*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Saline June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles Barber

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*My*....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 & Feb 4, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Loc. No. 1 p. Spores 1 Stage*  
*8200*

**Book mark :**

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Benton*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See this pair spec*  
*1 shoe 52¢ for 1st long*

Book ~~name~~:

*John*

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

L. E. French Esq

The duty of the teacher

Camelina sativa

sent - on hand - close

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

6 6 Cav Mo.

Charles Cortier

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug 31, 1863

Deserted:

When March 25, 1862

Where

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haxton



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Corbier  
Priv. F., 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March  
25/62, with horse,  
horse equipments &  
arms.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Charles Corbier

Sgt Hawkins'

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(6) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Corbier

Sgt. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

as will

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles + Corbier

Sgt., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For enrollment & muster  
in see Card Aug. 64.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

490

Cornack, Joseph W.

Co A L M 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Sir Carnack	27	Joseph W.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

491  
Corson: Andrew J.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

492  
+ Couch, James  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455888	25
2	7456110	27
3	7467304	28
4	7467407	29
5	7467492	30
6	7467582	31
7	7467672	32
8	7467757	33
9	7467815	34
10	7467887	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 75153 R.P.

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 2, 1865.

Last paid to

March 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 25, 1864; drawn since \$67<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$none 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined as Recruit

~~Discharged at Fort Smith, La~~

~~in accordance with Gen~~

~~Order No. 100~~

~~March 12, 1865~~

Book mark: 751.2. K & P



6 Cav. Mo.

James Conner

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Conner

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *His installment*  
*Recently done \$50.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James Couch  
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Cook*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good 100*

*ad. 100*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James Canby*  
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *subject Canby*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *71103181*

C      6 Car      Mo.

James X Cauch  
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Car Roll dated

Near Benton Barracks Mo Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 14 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Ironton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 1.00<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 2.00<sup>100</sup>

Where credited 2 Cong. Dist. St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A Recruit.

Book mark:

Mason



10

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Couch

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Fronton, Mo. July 26, 1864.*Where born *Virginia*Age *18 $\frac{3}{4}$*  years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 25, 1864.*Where enlisted *Fronton, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *July 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *200* <sup>100</sup>Where credited *2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *E*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adv. Bty. P'd. Transfd to Genl Recdty Depot at St Louis, July 26/64.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*Conch, James*

, Co. *E*, *6*" Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i> <i>1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Couch desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wardens Mo

the 25 day of July 1864

Witness:

James Couch

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. 152  
James Couch  
Volunteered at Wardens Mo  
By Capt Carroll R. Beck Wardens Mo  
July 25 1864  
for 6 Regiment of Wardens Mo  
Volunteer for 3 years entitled  
to bounty of \$300.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

James Couch Do declare, That I am 18 years of age; and I—  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS. that both my parents and I do so here.  
GIVEN at Wardens Mo  
the 25 day of July 1864

Witness:

James Couch

Submitted and sworn to at Warden's Mo  
the 25 day of July 1864 by  
Carroll R. Beck  
and James Couch  
and James Couch

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Boston

I, James Couch born in Virginia

in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty fifth day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Couch do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boston Mass

this 25 day of July 1864

BEFORE Carroll & Peck

Capt & R M 3 Drms. Reorgaff.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Mc Cormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Couch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet

7 inches high.

Carroll & Peck

Capt & R M 3 Drms. Reorgaff.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25 day of July 1864, at Boston Mass

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

1st Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on

James Couch

James Couch

James Couch

James Couch

James Couch

James Couch

493  
Coupling John  
Co A K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Ser Coupling John

Book Mark:

See also

494  
Courbo. Joseph H.  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



495 or J.H.  
✓ Courtney, John H.  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 5 5 7 6 0

2 7 4 5 5 7 9 1

3 7 4 5 5 7 9 9

4 7 4 7 6 5 6 8

5 7 4 7 6 6 6 2

6 7 4 7 6 7 5 3

7 7 4 7 6 8 5 0

8 7 4 7 6 9 4 5

9 7 4 7 7 0 3 7

10 7 4 7 7 1 2 4

11 7 4 7 7 2 1 0

12 7 4 7 7 2 7 3

13 7 4 7 7 3 5 3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

John K. Courtney  
Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date Sep 12, 1865

Last paid to Feb 23, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$16 <sup>08</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$23 <sup>59</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>240</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: joined as Recruit  
paid all from enrol-  
ment stop for every  
convenience & health

Book mark:

Lamb



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Courtney  
Bain, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for curry  
comb & brush \$1.01

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lane

( ) | 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Courtney  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for every  
comb & brush \$1.00

Book mark:

Lunch

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Courtney  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for curry  
comb & brush  
\$1.00

Book mark:

Lamb

Lo

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Courtney  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop on account  
of transportation fur-  
nished from Cairo  
to Memphis & Paducah  
\$2.44

Book mark:

Lauch

6 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

G. H. Courtney  
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lauch

*L*      **6 Cav.**      |      **Mo.**

*J. H. Courtney*  
*Piv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lampkins*  
Copied

6 Cav. Mo.

*John M. Huntington*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Huntington*

6 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Courtney  
Priv., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pay and  
Bounty received.

Book mark:

Humphries  
Copied



( ) **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. Courtney*  
Lieut., Co. D., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*  
Copyright.

C 8 Cav. Mo.

John W. Courtney

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

London Mo July 15, 1864

Where born Anderson Co. Tenn

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 10, 1864.

Where enlisted London Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 10, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited 22 Feb Dist. 30. D. 2110

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st

Reg't of Cavalry, 1st Div. 15, 1864

in charge of Capt. J. W. Collins Co. A. C. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Courtney*  
*Prf*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Nov 14* 1864

Where born *Anderson Co Tenn*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo*

For what period enlisted ..... 3 years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Franklin Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited *3 Com. Dist. 22 Sub Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, March 10, 1864*

Where born *Uniontown Pa Penn*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Uniontown Pa*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in*

When mustered in *March 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *Uniontown Pa*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Aug 22 1864 St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W L Davis*

Courtney, J. H.  
G, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mc C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John H. Courtney desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I Twenty Six years and Eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Horton Mo  
the 10 day of March 1864

Witness:

John H. Courtney  
John H. Courtney  
John H. Courtney

John H. Courtney  
John H. Courtney  
John H. Courtney

Discharged 18  
Reg't of 1  
last served in Company 1

By Capt Wm M. Dyer  
Co. 16 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteered at Horton Mo  
John H. Courtney  
John H. Courtney

No. 24

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

*Grant*

John H. Courtney, born in Anderson Co  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Six years, & 8 months  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Tenth day of March 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Courtney do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this  day of

## BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R. McCormick

## Barrett of Carrollton

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Must I Court  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

*O'More*  
*Capital in 2000*  
RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 24th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry Volunteers. On  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Chrouin, Mo.

Hospital Number 14490 Ward 2

Name J. E. Courtney 32

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. 2 Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted December 21, 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Thorax

Sent to G. H. Hospital 1/1/65

On what occasion wounded Sparks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



496

Coverder, Henry C.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Coverder, Henry C.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>497</sup> Cowen, James C.  
Co <sup>K</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 3 9 1 7	26
2	7 4 7 4 0 2 2	27
3	7 4 7 4 1 1 8	28
4	7 4 7 4 2 0 5	29
5	7 4 7 4 2 9 1	30
6	7 4 7 4 3 4 0	31
7	7 4 7 4 4 1 5	32
8	7 4 7 5 3 7 4	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Cowen

Plt. Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Laid on march from  
Batesville Ark. to Jacksonport  
Ark June /62

Book mark:

Hesterman

6 8 Cav. Mo.

James C. Covert  
B. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 4th 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

James C. Conner  
Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died July 14, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James C. Leavon  
S. H. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> August, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Furnished horse & horse  
equipments from outfitment  
and pay due for the same

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Co. 16 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hancock  
Woods Battle.  
No. 1, Co. 16, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Augusta  
4th July.

\* Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank.

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Wood*  
*W. C.*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.43* 100 for *Saddle & Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse and horse equipments from date of enlistment and pay due for same.*  
*Went in hospital at Jacksonport.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*A. Link.*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Leonard*

*Det.*, Co. *(C)*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. A. Frank*

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James C. Conner*  
*1st*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

*\* As shown on roll.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Frank*

Bowen, James C.  
P. ca K, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 56

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Jas. C. Bowen*  
*Priv.* of Company *H*  
*C* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*  
*At 73rd St. N.Y.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: *James C. Brown*

Rank: *Priv* Company: *B* Regiment: *6*

Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Mus. Roll of  
Aug. 31/62.*

*On M. O. Roll of  
Feb. 22/65, date is  
given as July 62.  
No Regt. Records cover-  
ing date other than the  
Mus. Roll, on file here.*

*Wm. Roche*

Clerk.

✓ 498 James (M.  
Cor. James)

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459728	26
2	7459882	27
3	7459807	28
4	7460927	29
5	4877-A-1877.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 4877-A (B) 17877-A  
815 (75) 1869 No. 815-75-1868

✓ See also

( Ford Battalion Mo

James Cox

Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4877 A. 1877.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1878.

"Investigation fails to elicit cause  
of death"

A. M. M.

*L*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Cox*  
*Sgt* Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*November 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed at Ball's Bluff,*  
*Dec. 1861*

Book mark: *Killed at Ball's Bluff*  
*(over)*

*Stines*



MAR 20

7460927

1891\*

Dec 29. 1861, Wide M.  
R. Dec 1861

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cox

Sgt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Y

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished  
own horse from Enlistment  
Died Dec. 27/61,

Name appears in Col. Present  
Entered by a line drawn thro

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Amos

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cox

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 27/61.  
at Rolla, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Adams

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Cox*  
21, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Hill, Rolla Mo. Dec 22* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1861.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co B. C Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *4877. A C. 15. 78 77.*

~~*4877. A C. 15. 78 77.*~~  
~~*70 518-58-1565.*~~

*W. H. H. H.*

*Cox, James*

*P. Co. B. 6* Reg't *Mo Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James C. R 6

201

60 126 1m 6m

Wied.

Dec 29 1861

AND C. R. R. BY  
RMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 20, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Cox was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company B, 6th Regiment of Missouri Caval  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of December \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, he is reported  
"Sergt Died December 29" 1861 at Rolla Mo."

Shill ml

(157)  
Chas. Deady  
asst Asst Genl

✓ 499  
Cox James A.  
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459730	28
2	7459821	27
3	7459912	28
4	7460004	29
5	7460069	30
6	7460127	31
7	7460185	32
8	7460244	33
9	7460307	34
10	7460361	35
11	7460412	36
12	7460463	37
13	7460513	38
14	7460564	39
15	7460613	40
16	7460658	41
17	7460702	42
18	7460748	43
19	7460789	44
20	7460830	45
21	7456348	46
22	7460871	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

✓ 815 (78) 1864  
815-58-1568

✓ See also



6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Cox*

*Co. C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 5*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 5*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33<sup>26</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Payable for use &*

*loss of horse & equipment*  
*from battle to 1st Reg't*

*Wounded in right arm*  
*action at Henderson Hill*

Book mark:

(over)

MAR 20

7460871

1891 \*

Dr. Marshall, by per  
bond, joined his  
conid. from Abscon  
July 1, 68 Mon. U. S. for  
transportation \$5.23

C | 6 Cav | Mo.

James H. Cox  
Priv., Co. Det. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Station Greenville, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
Horse & Equipts from  
Oct 31. '63 to Feb 7. '64

M. O. Bell next on file.

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Cox

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for  
a pair of horse & equip-  
ments from Camp 2 to  
Sept 7/64 due 24.50 for  
transportation from St  
Louis Mo. to New Orleans  
La. & from St Louis Mo.  
to New Orleans La. 2.30

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cox

1st Lt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & equip-  
ment from Oct 21/63 to  
Feb 7, 64

Book mark:

*L*      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

*James H. Cox*  
*St.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
equipment from 1st  
21st to Feb. 7th, 1864, home  
on furlough, wounded  
at Hendersonville, Kas.*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Cox*

*Cox*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*New Orleans. Wounded at*  
*Henderson Hill La. Nov*  
*2 64*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Cox*

*Cox*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay. for me & team of  
Horse & Equip. from Oct 31 '63  
to Feb 7 '64*

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

John Doe  
1863, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for John Doe, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was present & did not  
leave & returned from  
Sept 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cox

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay. due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Oct 31 & 3

Book mark:

Lucas

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Cox**Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments - from June 30 to Aug 31 & 3.*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

James H Cox  
Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of  
horse and equipments from  
apl 30 to June 30

Book mark:

Lucas

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Lee*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *no due for use and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Lee*  
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1<sup>st</sup>*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay 100 for horse and  
not for horse and equip-  
ment*

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....

Book mark: .....



6 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Indemnity for lost and  
value of horse and equip.  
sent.*

Book mark: .....

9 | 1000 | **Mo.**

James H. Lee  
1st, Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Cox*  
*Det.*, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipage*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cox

1st, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Horse & Equipage from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:

Hanson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cox.

Pol., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse  
from date of enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Naum

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Cox*

*Col.*, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp near Rolla, Mo Dec 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol 84815 (old) 1564*  
*20815-25-1808*

*J. H. Cox*

Bay, J. H.

D, Co. B, 6

Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



~~Cox & Mashburn~~

{ H. Cox B.  
Cox Mashburn,  
H

Barracks U.S. Genl. Hospital,  
New Orleans, La May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Commanding Officer of 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav. Sir,

I have

the honor to inform you that the following named  
men of your command are patients in this hospital.

Name	Rank	Co	Regiment
J. H. Coz	Private	B	
Wade, Washburn	Corporal	H	

Very Respectfully

Wm. Humphrey  
Surgeon U.S. Army in Charge

0509 *Marion H. Cox*  
*Marion H. Cox*

Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1 7469691	27 745666 2 1/2
2 7469758	28
3 7469830	29
4 7469917	30
5 7469994	31
6 7470082	32
7 7470167	33
8 7470231	34
9 7470310	35
10 7470375	36
11 7470441	37
12 7470495	38
13 7470552	39
14 7470606	40
15 7470650	41
16 7470694	42
17 7470736	43
18 7470776	44
19 7470817	45
20 7470858	46
21 7470898	47
22 7470950	48
23 32199579	49
24 31492579	50
25 36654079	51

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Marion A. Cox  
Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Oct 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 27, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 <sup>89</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was Corp. Oct 26/61  
to Sep 1/62 then Sergt.

Book mark:

L. 1 6 Cav Mo

Marion H Lee  
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mar R

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys

*C. C. Fairbrother*  
*Marion H. Love*  
*Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Me Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Oct 31*, 1862 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark : .....

*Roan*

6

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Cox  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. (Post 1863 to Mo)

Presented at

Houston Mo

Mar. May July 1863. (Sg 1864)

Absent sent to hosp

Mar 5. 63

Aug Sept Oct. 1863.

Absent sick in hosp

since Mar 5. 63

Nov 1863.

Nov 23. 63. at New

Iberia La. Returned

from hosp.

Dec 1863 to May 1864

Co 2 M Surgt.

Oct 1864.

Oct 28. 64 at Baton

Rouge La. Discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of enlistment

Book Mark:

*C*

**8 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion H. Cox*

*Serg't*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration of service.*

*No M.C. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*Army*



*C*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Marion H. Cox*

*Serg't*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Army*

*C*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Marion H. Cox*

*Serg't*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Arms*

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion H Cox*

*Serg't*, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Avery*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion H. Cox  
Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't Horse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

8 Cav. Mo.

Martin H. Cook

Sgt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not Paid at Regt.  
 May proper pay is due  
 him for use & risk of  
 horse & equipments from  
 Oct. 30 / 61 to Nov. 5  
 1863; also from Nov. 25  
 63 to Dec. 31 / 63

Book mark:

(258)

H. C. f

Copyright.

6 : 8 Cav. | Mo.

Martin H. Cox

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Ment from March 5/63

Book mark:

J R f  
Copyright.

6 Cav. Mo.

Marion H. Cox

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
since March, 5 1863 has  
his Roll

Book mark:

Reid  
J. C. Coppyist.

6

8 Cav. Mo.

Marion H. Lee

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital.  
Since March 5 63 has been  
Roll

Book mark:

D. G. f.



6 8 Cav. Mo.

Marian H. Cox

Bgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 1 aft., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

sent to Hospital Mich.  
5 1863 Has Abs Roll

Book mark:

6 6 Cav. Mo.

Marion H. Cook  
Sgt., Co. 5, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 19, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regt Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion T. Cox*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& eqpts since Feb. 3/62  
Promoted from Corp  
to Sixth Serg. Sept.  
15/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Cox*

10 | 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Cook

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7, Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported gone with  
5th Regt. Sept. 1864  
My due for his horse  
paid for horse & horse  
equipment since Aug. 3, 62  
This Sergt lost the horse  
killed in battle Feb 12, 63  
\$120.00

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Cook

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Cox*

*Co. A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented from Aug 1st to Aug 31st 1862. Value due for gun & rifle & horse & horse eqpts since Aug 31st*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *G*

Q 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Marion H. Cox*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*  
*of horse & horse equip*  
*since June 30/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Cox*

*B* | *B* *Car.* | **Mo.**

*Marion H. Car*  
*Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car. X*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to July 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Presently Spl. Muster for Aug. 1862*

*Became Capt. 6 Mo. Car.*

Book mark :

(3)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion H Cox

Co. B, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his  
own horse & equip. since  
Apr. 30th.  
Due Gov't for Saddle &  
Equip. \$100.00

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Stadball

Copyist.



68

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Manuel H Cox*

*Capt, Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has his own horse  
& equip. in service since  
Oct 31/61*

*Has rec'd no pay for use of  
horse since Oct 31/61*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Shadick*

16.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion H. Cox

Capt, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse + equip  
since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadball

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marian H. Cox*

*Cox, Co. 11, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has horse from  
payment.*

*Sgt. H. H. Sargent.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Snodgrass*

Co | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marian H Cox  
Capt, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: App'd Corp Sept 29/61  
Has horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion H. Cox

Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadlock

✓ Cox <sup>50</sup> Newton

Co ~~D~~, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459727	26
2	7459815	27
3	7459911	28
4	7460002	29
5	7456944	30
6	7460957	31
7	7454-13-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7454B/10/1882 FAH  
875-1869, 26-805-28-186

✓ See also

C. C. Cary Mo

Newton Cox  
, Co. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2454, B. 1882.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. M.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newton Cox

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rousten

Mo. May, 1867.

Book mark: See 7454.B(EB) 1882



*L* | *6* *leav.* | **Mo.**

*Newton Cox*

*Ans*, Co. *B*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *Leave of Absence*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Jaxton*

Co. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Newton Cox

1st, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 8 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Will sell muston which  
name appears.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Humm

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Hawton Cox

21, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
Horse & Equipage from  
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Hawson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Horton Cox.

41, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse  
for date of enlistment.

ROLL FOR THE YEAR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Horton

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Reuben Cox*

*2d*, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp near Rolla, Mo Dec 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *74211, 15. (8th, 1861)*

*identical with 1504*

*26.8.5 25 505*

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ <sup>502</sup> Coy, William B

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

7459729	25
7459820	27
7459903	28
7459996	29
7460051	30
7460122	31
7460181	32
7460239	33
7460301	34
7460355	35
7460407	36
7460458	37
7460508	38
7460559	39
7460608	40
7460654	41
7460697	42
7460743	43
7460785	44
7460826	45
7460869	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

✓ 805-75-1869

805-75-1868

✓ See also

*A*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William R Cox*

*Recmt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans La. Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was private from  
enrollment to Aug. 1862,  
then 12th Cavalry*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Cox

~~Reinst~~ Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

M.C. Roll next on file

Book mark:



6 6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Cox

Company Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----

*L*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William K. Cox*

*Present* Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Cox  
Black  
Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C 6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Cox  
Sgt  
Sergeant, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay roll for June & July of  
horse & equipments from  
Oct 31 '63 to July 7, '64

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William S. Cox  
Ct., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Reg'd on 42 & list  
of horse & Equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31 & 3

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cox  
Black

Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cox. for use & rent of  
horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Cox*  
*Bk*

*Smith*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of*  
*Horse & equipments from*  
*June 30. to Aug. 31 & 3.*  
*absent with leave on furlough.*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B Cox

312

June 2, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and use of horse & equipments from 30 to June 30

Book mark:

Lucas



**6 Cav. Mo.**

*William H. ...*  
*Franklin*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *21 June 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of the ...*

Book mark:

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Smith, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

*Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

*Sept 10 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Lee*

*Private* Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long time for use and*  
*and horse and equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Coov

~~Co. B~~ Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Naum



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cox

Blk. Co. 13, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage  
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Hanson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Cox

Pl, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec, 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse from date of enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. <sup>12</sup>, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. B. Cox

6

6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Cox

Plt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hill, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Rolla, Mo. Dec 22, 1861*  
*20-15-50-1861*

*Almon*

503  
✓ Coyle, Timothy  
Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473912	26
2	7474018	27
3	7474114	28
4	7474201	29
5	7474288	30
6	7474339	31
7	7474414	32
8	7475386	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Timothy Gray*

*Prst*, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted near Jackson*  
*port, Ark July 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

*Co.* **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Timothy Coyle.*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 4th 1861*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at New Port*  
*Ark. June 26 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. N. Burk.*

*C.*      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

*Amthor Coyle*  
*Ch'l.*, Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July<sup>2nd</sup> & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Jackson port*  
*June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*M. L. Hunt*  
Copyist.

6 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

George W. Wood  
1st, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for July 21 August 11, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Fort Scott Ar Kan 20th  
June 1862.

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....  
.....

J. C. Wood  
(358) Copyright.



Co. 6 Cav. Mo.

Simochy George.  
Wood's Battery.  
M. B., Co. 6, x 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18 " , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Res. led from  
Jackson port June 26th

x Became Co. K 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Furrer

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Company*  
*Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. P. C.*

6 **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amosby Lane  
21, Co. 10, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 25 April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Co.* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Timothy Leager.*

*Plb*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Furr*

✓ 504  
Crabtree Andrew 1st

Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469706	26
2	7469780	27
3	7469853	28
4	7469939	29
5	7470017	30
6	7456923	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. 16 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Crabtree  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where Ralls, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Oaxton

68

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Batten

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted after 17/6/64

No M. C. Roll of Co.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shudbolt

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Crabtree

P, Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1862, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Grubb



(2)

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Crabtree*

*Co. L*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *He is in service*

*since payment*  
*lost 1 Aug 66, 1 can't find*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sheddolt*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Crabtree

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Stoddard

62

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Crabtree 1st

1st, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella Mo. - Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Kella Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadwell

505  
Crabtree, James  
Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469707	26
2	7469781	27
3	7469854	28
4	7469940	29
5	7470018	30
6	7470103	31
7	7470293	32
8	7456934	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L. C. Cav.* Mo.

*James Crabtree*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *6th* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *June 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston, Tex.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Section*

10 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Crabtree  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Overlooked by Stanton  
this roll in 1862. Or-  
ganization rec'd June  
26/02

W. M. Bell & Co

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cook

66

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Crabtree

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted from  
Houston Mo June 2/62  
Information rec'd of his  
desertion June 2/62  
Has furnished his own  
horse & equip. since  
Oct. 31/61. Due back for  
saddles & equip. \$ 51.50 -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Coulter

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Oct 1862, 1862:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Using his own horse & equip.  
in Gov. service since Oct 31/61  
Has no pay for an  
office since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Adair

Copyist.



63

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Holt

, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse & equip  
in service since Oct 31/61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadwell

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cross  
Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has 1 horse in serv.  
since payment  
lost 1 complete harness  
Sargitt

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Crabtree  
1861, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 28 (Oct 21), 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

63

6 Cav. Mo.

James Crabtree

, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadock

✓ <sup>506</sup> Crabtree, Thomas Y.  
Co E , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466114	28
2	7466227	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 6 Cal Mo.

Thomas Y Crabtree  
P E 6 Cal  
, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home sick

Name not come on sub.  
Roll of Co.

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Crahtree  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Enrolled Aug. 1/62 at  
Springfield Mo. for 3  
yrs.  
Muster in not shown

Book mark:

David

507  
✓ Craddock, John E.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457363	26
2	7457457	27
3	7457590	28
4	7457699	29
5	7457804	30
6	7457914	31
7	7458118	32
8	7459570	33
9	7459605	34
10	13876206	35
11	13876303	36
12	13876401	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6 Cav. Mo.

*John E. Blacklock*  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Full & complete*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surrender of Missouri Nov. 23. 1862*

*\* From Roll for Oct & Nov 1862*

Book mark:

*Rochester*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John G. Cradick*  
Ensl. Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & sent  
back to Missouri Feb.  
14. 1865*

Book mark :

John E. Cadden  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30th, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged  
from the U. Service  
on account of dis-  
ability, Oct. 14-1862

Book mark : .....

(358)

**Copyist.**

*C. E. Can*

**Mo.**

*John B. Headlock*  
*Reg't Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 21, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Mel-*  
*ville Mo on Sept*  
*the 2-1862*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav. Mo.

*John E. Craddock*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service*

Book mark:

C | 6 bar | mo

John E Craddock

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4th bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

L. Brown

C | 6 bar | 7110

John E Craddock  
Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1862.

+  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick 7110  
Dec 30/61

First Sergeant Auditor's Entry

\*Name & signature on document  
cancelled by him

Book mark:

L. Brown

L 1 6 bar 1 5/110

Mo E Braddeck

Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left at Rolla Dec 31  
1861 Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Whom



Co. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Braddock  
Capt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Aug. 62 sent on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. V. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armet  
Copyright

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. E. Craddock*  
Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
cavalry equipments from July 5  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Sam'l. Ametong*  
Copyist

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo E. Laddock  
sergeant, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Copied

*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John E. Braddock*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Co. pl.* { Capt. Switzer's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo.* , *Sept. 1* , 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1* , 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept. 1* , 186 .\*

Where..... *Rolla, Mo.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

\* ~~2<sup>d</sup>~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

(8566)

*Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Armstrong*  
*Corr.*

Braddock, John C.  
P. Co. A 64 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100 6684

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR

DISCHARGE

In the case of

22

*John A. Henderson*

*John A. Henderson*

Regt of ...

*Regt. 1st Div. 8th Inf.*  
*Oct 14*

*Approved*  
*Thos. M. Smith*

*Division*

*Headquarters*

*Department of the Interior*

*at home October 24 1862*

*1000*

*By order of Major. Genl. Smith*

*A. J. Smith*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

Received [A. G. Office] ...

*Wm. H. Brown*  
*Engr. 1st Regt. Cal.*

COMPRESS  
AND SERVICE  
MILLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

*John E. Craddock* of Captain *John H. Paynter*  
Company, ( *1st* ) of the *10th Mo. Cavalry* *Regiment of United States*  
was enlisted by *Capt. Theodore C. Taylor*, of  
the *10th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*, at *Jefferson*  
on the *5th* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Amelia Co* in the State of *Virginia*, is *25* years of age,  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)  
*Was taken sick last January on the march from Kalia*  
*Mo to the Southwest his sickness was caused by*  
*a violent cold which settled on his lungs from that*  
STATION: *there to the present he has been unfit for duty the*  
DATE: *greater part of the time*  
*Sept 20th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John E. Craddock* of  
Captain *Paynter* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 243 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a disease of the*  
*Lungs and Spine, both contracted since in the service*  
*of the United States. He is in consequence unfit for military*  
*service*

*O. C. Bender, Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *Oct*, 186*2* at *Leafield Mo*

*Saml. Montgomery* *Regt*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, *McCall* County, *Ind* State, *Mo*

B. H. Express print.

(DUPLICATES.)

508  
Craig, Samuel M  
Co 2 , 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Craig, Samuel M.
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



509  
Craig Samuel M.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462857	26
2	7462959	27
3	7463094	28
4	7463281	29
5	7463195	30
6	7463382	31
7	7463461	32
8	7463541	33
9	7463644	34
10	7463748	35
11	7463850	36
12	7463989	37
13	7464189	38
14	7464091	39
15	7464288	40
16	7464382	41
17	7464480	42
18	7464580	43
19	7464674	44
20	7464828	45
21	7465572	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James M. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*June 10, 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 10, 1864*

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel M. Stuller*  
*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Laurel Co., Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut. Mound City*  
*Hospital, 2nd Arkansas,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Lieut. Mound City*

*Stuller*

MAR 21 1971

7464828

1891

March 19<sup>th</sup> 1904. Victoria B.C.

MAR 21

7464828

☆ 1891 ☆

*much of which side D. D. R.*

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel M. King*

*Det.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hopt - 1000*  
*Medicinal, since July 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*1863.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stuller*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel McKinnis*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Paulsboro, N.J.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Hoptl.  
New Madrid, Mo. July 20,  
1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stuller*

Mo.

*Samuel H. King*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Samuel H. King*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1863*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at St. Louis*

*from July 20, 1863*

*until July 20, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. King*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. King*, 186 *2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card on file*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where ..\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent\*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* Name appears in Column Pres-ent canceled by line.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. King*  
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

.....

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Craig  
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Indian Territory.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

6 | 6 Oct. | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Craig  
1st Reg't, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri War

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Salary Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Trigg*  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Little Rock, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detail*

*Service of Springfield mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Samuel M. Torgi  
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on sick

service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Gracy  
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1862. \*

Where State of Mo. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel M. Grage  
Corp, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Prom'd to 4 Sgt  
28 Feb 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

*L* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel M. Crage*  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Do de Co Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Co | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Craig<sup>\*</sup>  
Capt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period . . . . . years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* In Col Names Pres name appears  
as 'Samuel M. Craig'

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: . . . . .

J. Stewart

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*S. M. Craig*  
*sergeant*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Pock Co. Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Craig

4' 10" h

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where

Rolla Mo.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright.



Craig, S. M.

P. Co.

D

6

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **176** *A 153*

*Samuel M. Craig*  
a Private Co. *D*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Reg't of Cavalry Vol*  
*Approved* *Mar 18*  
*H. Warden*  
*Surgeon and*  
*Medical Director.*  
*sch's of repairs*

*Post of Cairo.*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*Cairo Ill.*  
*St. Louis, March. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Brig. Genl. H. T. Reid.*  
*By order of* *Chief of Staff*  
*J. A. Munroe.*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

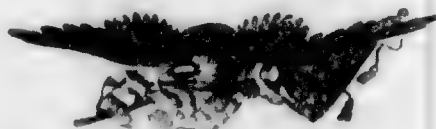
Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office,  
*Apr 2 1864*  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*Entered on casualty Roll*  
*C. D. Munroe*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1864

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*P. M. Craig* priv of Captain *W. H. Crockett*  
Company, [ *D* ], of the *Sixth Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteer Co.*, was enlisted by *Captain Wright* — — —, of  
the Regiment of at *Hellville Mo*  
on the *Fifth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Knox Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty Two*  
years of age, *Five* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

Army, Reg.) *He. Sick in Nov 1862. While on duty at Camp*  
*Yon Mo. - he was taken with cold cough and slight fever, his*  
*cough has continued, - he was admitted to this Hospital*  
*Sept 14th 1863, - has been under treatment but gradu-*  
*ally declining, has now cough night sweats, - is*  
*extremely emaciated and prostrated, and unfit for*  
*any further duty.*

STATION: *Mound City Ill*

DATE: *March 16th - 1864*

*W. Warden*

*Surgeon U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *P. M. Craig* priv of  
Captain *W. H. Crockett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1838, p. 433, and directions on Form 13, p. 315, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phtisis Pulmonalis, - with extreme debility*  
*and Emaciation, - disease hereditary, - but probably*  
*hastened in its development by hardships incident to*  
*the service, - Is unfit for Invalid Corps, Disability Total*

*A. H. Kellogg A Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this

*19th* day of *March*

1864 at *U. S. Genl. Hospital*

*Mound City Mo*

*W. Warden*

*Surgeon U.S.A.*  
*Commanding the Regt*  
*in Charge of Hospital*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Granfield*

County *Boone*

State *Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1. 1. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

*Samuel M. Craig*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

of *C. O. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
a *Co. Cavalry*

Reg't of

Approved, *Est. M. J. M. J.*  
*O. J. M. J.*

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS *Dept.* OF

*Missouri*

*August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major* *Schofield*

*J. H. H. H.*  
*Lieut. Gen. A. G. O.*

*(J. J. J.) Dec. 1862.*  
Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Samuel M. Craig* a *Private* of Captain *William H. Crockett*  
Company, [D], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States  
*Vol Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt Black Wright*, of  
the *6th* Regiment of *New-Mex Vol* at *Dadeville Dade County Tex*  
on the *5th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Franklin County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty-two*  
years of age, *Five* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *120* days.\*

*This Soldier has been suffering from a disease of the breast and lungs since March 1st 1862 which has rendered him wholly unfit for duty since that time.*

STATION: *New Madrid Mo*

DATE: *July the 9th 1863*

*William H. Crockett*  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel M. Craig* of Captain *W H Crockett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Tuberculosis*, by which he is entirely unfit for military service; in *left lung* is a *large cavity*, and he is *also* very much debilitated and is *not* now nor will he ever be capable of performing any kind of military duty, nor is he a fit subject for admission to the *Invalid Corps*.

*W. H. Crockett*  
Surgeon  
*6th Cav Regt*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause, of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1260 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsion, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Samuel L. Davis  
Private Co. 1701

6th Regt of Cav Brs 20th

Approved: D. D. Thompson  
S. W. W. W.

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF

AGRICULTURE

August 24th 1868.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major J. H. Smith

John H. Smith  
Lieutenant Colonel

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Samuel M. Craig* a *Private* of Captain *William H. Crockett*  
 Company, [C], of the *10th* *Regiment of United States*  
*Vol Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt. Clark Wright*, of  
 the *6th* *Regiment of Cavalry* at *Quadrant Camp, Mo.*  
 on the *5th* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *House County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty-two*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two*  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *100* days.\*

*This soldier has been suffering from a disease of the breast*  
*and lungs since March 1st 1863 which has rendered*  
*him wholly unfit for duty since that time*

STATION *Kennett, Mo.*

DATE: *July 1st 1863*

*William H. Crockett*  
 Captain  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel M. Craig* of  
 Captain *Wm. H. Crockett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Tuberculosis* by which he is entirely unfitted  
 for military *active* service; in left lung is a large *verruca*  
 and he is also very much debilitated and *not now nor will*  
*he ever be capable of performing any kind of military*  
*duty, nor is he a fit subject for admission into the Invalid Corps*

*W. Johnson*  
 Surgeon  
*at Canaan, Mo.*

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

+ 510 James M.  
Cram, James W.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465686	25
2	7465766	27
3	7465849	28
4	7465932	29
5	7466010	30
6	7466124	31
7	7466342	32
8	7466382	33
9	7466497	34
10	7466600	35
11	7466701	36
12	7466803	37
13	7466905	38
14	7467006	39
15	7467108	40
16	7467203	41
17	7467299	42
18	7467402	43
19	7467536	44
20	7456691	45
21	7467967	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Train*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*New Orleans, La. Sept 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*Leary*

6 bar | **Mo.**

James M. Crain  
Priv., Co. E., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....35 77 100?

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service to take effect  
Nov 1 1864

Book mark: .....

H. S. Miller

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John S. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James L. ...*  
... Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Crain*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Cain*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

*D* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for  
m. & e. horse  
equipment from  
March 1864*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Coon*  
Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
of horse & harness & feed  
from  
March 1, 64*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Johnson*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *from Dec 1863*

Book mark: *Johnson*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Crain

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for mae  
and r. of horse  
from Dec 10<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Cramer

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 and Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Crain*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present* ✓

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. Johnson*

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Crain*

*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. J. Hudson*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Crain  
Priv

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
service with 2nd  
Batt at Rolla, Mo.  
since April 2, 1863

Book mark:

R. Johnson

6

6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Crain  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for James M. Crain, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Crain  
Copyist.

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Loran

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept<sup>21</sup> Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left sick at Mount

Vernon Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862. Reduced  
to the ranks Oct 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

D. L. Loran

Co. C Cav | Mo.

James M. Grain  
Adj. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David



Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brain

Serjeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Loran

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2<sup>d</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service

Book mark:.....

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Crain  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 21 April

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

lo | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Lottain  
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at  
Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Brain

2<sup>d</sup> Corp, { Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : .....

David

Brain

James

Co. E

Reg't 40th

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mountain View  
Oct 4, 1868

Carroll & Co  
Capt. L. H. Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist. Md.

Transm. Certificate No.  
148. dated July 1864. for  
ten dollars payable to  
James Corrain for the  
penetration of a bullet

Capt. Perry

R. G.

7 Oct 65-

James Corrain  
Post. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Army.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Office of the  
Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, U. S. A.

NOT 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of book of Subj. of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. A.  
with the records of the Office of the  
Service of Mo.

Recd. Nov. 11. 1864. 1864. 1864.

Attest,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of

your check of \$148. July 21 1864. \$148.  
payable to James Grain for present. Stephen Jones on  
accepted. Account included into the same by me in the  
C. & H. Co. 1st. 1864, and transmitted on 10th  
of October 1864 from this office.  
The James Grain James Grain  
was approved in the C. & H. Co. and King & Co.  
has since then shortly after date of receipt. had in  
opportunity to present the same for payment at a  
prior date.

I am, Gentlemen,

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedient Servant

Causee & Co.

Capt. Geo. H. King,  
3rd 2nd Regt.

Col. E. B. Alexander U.S.A.,  
A. S. & Co. 1st 1864.  
St. Louis



511 Joseph L.  
 + Crain, Joseph Jr.  
 Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460988	25
2	7461128	26
3	7456979	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L. C. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Joseph L. Terane*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Cave Camp, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saxton*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph L. Hain*

*Co. C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported near  
Scott's Camp, Mo. Nov-  
1861*

*No M.C. Roll of Co.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. A. Harper*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Gerain  
Priv., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Georgetown Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When x, 1861.

Where x

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

x Muster in not shown

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

C. A. Harper

(3584)

Copyist.

+ 512 William  
Crain, William L.

Co *h*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460989	25
2	7461078	26
3	7461146	27
4	7461309	28
5	7457103	29
6	7461782	30
7	7461852	31
8	7461996	32
9	7462055	33
10	7462153	34
11	7462244	35
12	7462357	36
13	7462439	37
14	7462518	38
15	7462595	39
16	7462676	40
17	7462783	41
18	7756510	42
19	RbP.285.066.	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: RbP.285,066.

✓ See also

C<sup>o</sup> 6. Cav. Mc.  
William F. Crain  
Reg't., Co. C, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mc. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*P.O. 285066*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *Mar 27<sup>th</sup>*, 18 *91*.

*Discharge certificate  
on file*

Mo.

Kil, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

New Orleans La., July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

**Due soldier** \$..... $\overline{100}$ ; **due U. S.** \$..... $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$**.....**100**

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

**Book mark:** .....

(349)

Copyist.

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Davis  
Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

( **Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of  
term of service July 16/64 at New Orleans La.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holecomb



6 Cav. Mo.

William R. Crain

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. 6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Smith  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Corain

Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Val.

Book mark:

Holcomb

( ) | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John J. Case*

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Taylor*

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Davis

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted 9/1/62  
Re-enlisted 10/1/62

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6 Cav. Mo.

*William M. ...*

*Smith*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. & Taylor*

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Brown

April, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. ...*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*

*at Bollinger Mo. 11/3.*

*Mustered in Dec. 18/61*  
*at Bollinger Mo.*

Book mark:



*1000* Mo.

*William L. Cain*  
*Re.*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Grain

1st Serg't; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Rank of Feb. 12 1863.

Book mark:

Grogan

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Grain

Civil., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grain

C.

6. Cav.

Mo.

William Orain

Rank *2nd M. Sgt.* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Roll Co. C. Dec. 62 not on  
which name appears*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Craine

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Corp  
to March 9, 1862  
Was Promoted to  
Battalion Quartermaster  
and Surgt. Hist  
Ady.

Roll Aug. 62 unit on  
which name appears

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William D. Davis*

*Co. G*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*E. A. Taylor*

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Crum

Priv, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Crain  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept 20 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When +, 1861.

Where +

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Reduced to rank of

Oct 14/61 from priv to sergeant

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

+ second card, Apr. 63  
Book mark: 222/15, 1861

C. A. Harper



513  
Crane, J. M.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17462984

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Brooks Hawkins Taylor  
Commission

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Cramer  
Pl., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Polk Co Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Sept 1  
1861

See Books Hawkins Taylor  
Commission Ex

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

517  
Crane, James M.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5157  
Grane, Joseph L

Col , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

516  
Grane William L  
Co 6 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 517  
Crauer, Augustus  
Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472414	25
2	7472509	26
3	7472604	27
4	7472709	28
5	7456997	29
6	7473838	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Augustus Craver

Chris Co. D 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.  
Cert. of Dis. in March, 1865.

Book mark:

Wadon

Co. C Corp Mo.

Augustus Craver  
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Apr. 25, 1862.

Where Ralla, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton



**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Company*

*Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

*100*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. ' ' , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co. 1*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See page 100*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Craver

Out: Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Jan. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Craver, Augustus  
P. Co. I, 6 Reg't Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 12

CASUALTY SHEET

No. **25**

*Augustus Crane*  
*Private* of Company *A.*  
*Co.* Regiment of *McCary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*A. to be discharged*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Augustus Craver*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *6th*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Discharged on Surgeons  
 Certificate of Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*March — 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Musters Out Roll of  
 Co dated Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

REMARKS.

*Master Roll of Co for May  
 and June 1862, reports Discharged  
 June 12<sup>th</sup> 1862. Roll for March  
 and April 1862 reports "At Home on  
 Sick Leave."*

*No report on Return*

*A. P. Smith*  
 Clerk.

578  
Crawner, John  
Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472413	25
2	7472508	26
3	7472583	27
4	7472686	28
5	7472782	29
6	7472872	30
7	7473030	31
8	7456998	32
9	7473886	33
10	1925-A-1877	34
11	31491453	35
12	36653998	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark 1925 A 77

See also



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Crawford  
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1867

Rec'd Detachment (6th Mo Cav)

Absent without leave.

Book Mark:

Van Hatten

6 June 1900.

John H. Brown  
Capt, Co. 10, 68th Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

**Attached to hospital:**

When . . . . ., 186 .

## How employed...

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*

to Frank, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in hospital

**Book mark :**

(343)

**COPYRIGHT**

C. 6. Cav. Mo.

John Caver

Capt. 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1925. A. 1897.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1880.

" All charges of absence without leave and detention subsequent to May 31 1862 are removed, he was absent sick from June 22 to November 23 1862, when he entered City General Hospital St Louis Mo, with debility and was discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability January 17 1863. "

A. M. M.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Craver

Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Presented at Batesville  
Ark. in June 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Jan. 17/63. 1500

Mason

MAR 21

7473886

\*1891\*

St. Louis Mo. Vide B. & D.R.

See 1925-a-77.

6 Cav. Mo.

John Craven  
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted: # Oct. 37

When May 1, 1862.

Where Helena, Ariz

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Not shown on roll.

Book mark:

Sutton

6 Cav. Mo.

John [unclear]  
Sgt., Co. [unclear], 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 00 for Horse  
Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absented Oct. 27, 1862.  
Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipments from April 30,  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. [unclear], 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Co. 1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

John C. ...  
Sgt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Aug. 24/62.  
Pay due for horse and  
equipments from Apr. 30/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson



Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Craver

Sgt., Co. D., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough

Pay due for sick & use of horse and equipments

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Camp.

6 Cav. Mo.

1. 1st Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been wounded to death

Jan. 1, 1864

at the battle of Pea Ridge

near Fayetteville, Ark.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1 **6 Cav. Mo.**

21, Co. 1, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mistaken

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 100

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Craver

Regt. Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Craver, John  
Sgt. Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Descriptive Roll,

OF

John Craver

Sergeant Reg't M.L.B.

Head Quarters

St Louis

St Louis Nov. 1862

This Soldier (M.L.B.)

is Surgeon John C. Wood

City of St. Louis

By order

Priv. Gen. Carr

R.M. Elliott

It is ordered

Baucher

C. Newberry

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John Croner* Sergeant of *co (D) 11th Regt 6th Cavalry*

- NOTES.
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Master Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him, must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion	Feet.	Inches.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>John Croner</i>	<i>5th Sergeant</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Grey</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Shenandoah</i>	<i>Former</i>	<i>Jan 25th 1862</i>	<i>Rolla Mo</i>	<i>Maj Wood</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Maj Mitchell Aug 1st 1862</i>	<i>This sergeant is entitled to pay for field &amp; for use &amp; repair of horse &amp; horse equipments</i>

*This sergeant has received clothing to the amount of Thirteen Dollars & twenty nine cents \$13.29cts*

*I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of my company Books*

*Station: Camp Benton Ark*

*Date: June 15th 1862*

*Thomas J. Spillman Capt co (D) 11th Regt 6th Cavalry*



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb'y 26<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Asst.*  
*John Craver*  
Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment *Mc Leary*  
Vols., who was discharged Jan'y 17<sup>th</sup>  
1863, at St Louis Mo.

*Genl. B. B. Buck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

*a.s.f.*  
*for*

COMPTROLLER  
AND  
RECEIVED

*J. R. 1608*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **100**

*Sec endorserment*

*John Craver*  
*Lieutenant of "Co. 6"*  
*Cavalry Reg't of "Mc Leary"*

APPROVED,

*W. D. Miles*  
*Inspector*

Medical Director.

*St Louis*  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis Jan'y 15 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L *E. A. Carr*,

*R. M. Elliott*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 20 1863

Duplicate sent to Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office,).....186

*Andrews & Co.*  
*Jan'y 7*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William* *John Craver* of Captain *Shaff*  
*William* Company, *Co*, of the *5th* Regiment of United States  
*Massachusetts* *Coast* *Vol.*, was enlisted by *May* *Worth*, of  
the *5th* Regiment of *California* at *Rolla Mo*  
on the *twenty-fifth* day of *January*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Shenandoah* in the State of *Virginia*, is *thirty-four*  
years of age, *five* feet, *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Craver* of  
Captain *William* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1220, p. 224; also, par. 1605, p. 405 and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Supplicant* *Cataract of right eye and*  
*his leg by 55*  
*City General Hospital 3*  
*St Louis Mo Jan 5th 1863*

*G. T. T. T. T.*

Surgeon. *W. L.*

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *January*, 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo.*

*James A. Smith*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ Crawford, Franzo K.

Co *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7475423	■ 30357376
2 7475516	■ 30357461
3 7475625	■ 30357611
4 7475727	■
5 7475831	■
6 7475940	■
7 7476029	■
8 7476123	■
9 7476210	■
10 7476303	■
11 7476390	■
12 7476474	■
13 7476565	■
14 7476660	■
15 7476751	■
16 7476848	■
17 7476943	■
18 7477034	■
19 7477112	■
20 7477198	■
21 7477316	■
22 7477328	■
23 7477395	■
24 30357195	■
25 30357348	■

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav. Mo.

Frederick M. Crawford  
 Corp. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Apr 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
 service July 24 1865 by  
 reason of expiration  
 of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

*Wm. L. Harper* Mo.

*Frederick B. Campbell*  
Capt, Co. L, 5th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Belmont, Mo., July 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ *26.34* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid *\$100* 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharge from service*

*received - Approval*

*April 1, 1865 due*

*clothing, \$26.34*

*discharge by war*

Book mark: *over*

*W. L. Harper*

MAR 20

7456820

1891

of expiration of term  
of service to date July  
29, 1865-

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Crawford  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service July 29. 65 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Crawford  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
private April 1 1865  
Stop for laundry furnished \$1.64

Book mark:

Lynch



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

T. H. Crawford  
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for transport  
furnished from train  
See to Memphis Tenn  
#1.69. Promoted from  
rank of April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*Lamb*

6

6 Cav. Mo.

T. H. Crawford

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Post Hosp. Benton Bks  
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Lamb

C | 6 Cav. Mo.

P. H. Crawford  
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Lane

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*J. H. Crang*  
....., Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George A. Crawford*  
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George K. Crawford  
Ser., Co. D, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Frank N. Campbell*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 bar 110

2

V. R. C.

Francis A. Crawford

Co. B, 2 Reg't Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: transferred to Co. F

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Jan 15, 64.

by S. O. No. 5. War Dept

Dated Jan 5/64 and

S. O. No. 30 War Dept Dated

Jan 20, '64. Amending C.

No. 5.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Piles



Co. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederic K. Crawford  
Private, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Jan 2

110.

V. R. C.

Francis Crawford

Co. 10, 2 Reg't Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: a go transfer to original  
Co. Reg't 2 to the car 110.  
to 64 Par 9 July 9/64

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Pier

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis W. Campbell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick St Louis Mo.  
Sept 26 1863.

Book mark:

	6 bar	Mo
	2	V. R. C.
6	6 car	Mo

Frank E Crawford

Regt, 111 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

6" Mo Cav vols

### Remarks:

Transferred to former  
Co & Reg't by Sp. O. No 5.  
Parq 8" Wash'n Jan 5/64

\* as it appears on roll

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Piles

W | 6 Cav. | Mo.

2  
Francis A. Cunningham  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick Linton M  
June 8, 1863.

Book mark:

C	to bar	No
	2	V. R. C.
	to leave	Mo.

*Franko H. Crawford*  
 Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster and Descriptive Roll**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Pontiac, Mich., Mar 17, 1864.*

Where born *Greenlee, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *McDonnell, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 30*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

To what time last paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Date of first muster *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Co. and Reg't from which transferred - *Co. L*

*6 Mo. leave.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. L*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*  
 App'd.

DEC. 18.

30357348

-393.

6 Mo. leave Jan. 15/64  
by S. O. nos. 5 & 30 War  
Dept's Adj.O. dated Jan 5.  
'64.

Transferred to  
the Invalid Corps by G. O.  
no. 24 Adj.O. Jan 16, 1864.

6 bar. Mo

6

2

V. R. C.

6 bar

Mo

Frank E. Crawford

Book 1, 13 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Mo, Oct 17, 1863.

Where born Green Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted Millsville Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Clothing account: \* 58.78

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 14 44 100

Date of first muster Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Co. and Reg't from which transferred 2

6 Mo Car

Remarks: \* as it appears in roll

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Peter



DEC. 18.

30357195

1893.

x *Recd from*

4 | **6 Cav. Mo.**

Franklin W. Winters

Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Health & service Mo.  
since June 1/1863.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Franklin, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In No. 111 at Benton Mo. since June 6 '63.

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis J. Campbell  
Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
Atolla Mo. - April 20/1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. C. Carr | **Mo.**

Francis R. Crawford  
Prvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
=====

Bradshaw

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franz K Crawford  
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ick. Hospital at  
Springfield, Mo.  
Feb 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

George K. Crawford

Pvt.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

6 6 Cav. Mo.

James K. Crawford  
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.



*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Crawford.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*Bradshaw.*

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Francis K. Crawford*  
*Priv.*

Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 1862

Where *Melville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

Crawford, Ferando K.  
Co. L, 6 Reg't Mc C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Special Order  
No. 30

Amendment to Special  
Order No. 5, in case  
of ~~Drury W Crawford~~  
J. H. 6th Missouri Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
 No. 30. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, January 20th, 1864.

(Extract.)

23. So much of Special Orders, No. 5, January 5th, 1864, from this Office, as transfers Private *Franco K. Crawford*, Company "B," 2d Regiment Invalid Corps, to Company "L," 6th Wisconsin Cavalry, is hereby so amended as to transfer him to Company "L," 6th Missouri Cavalry—his former company and regiment. He will report in person, without delay, for duty, accordingly.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

*E. D. Townsend*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.

At the time of  
the first meeting  
of the committee  
the following was  
present

"Copy"

Special Orders }  
Ch 5

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington January 5 1864

Extract

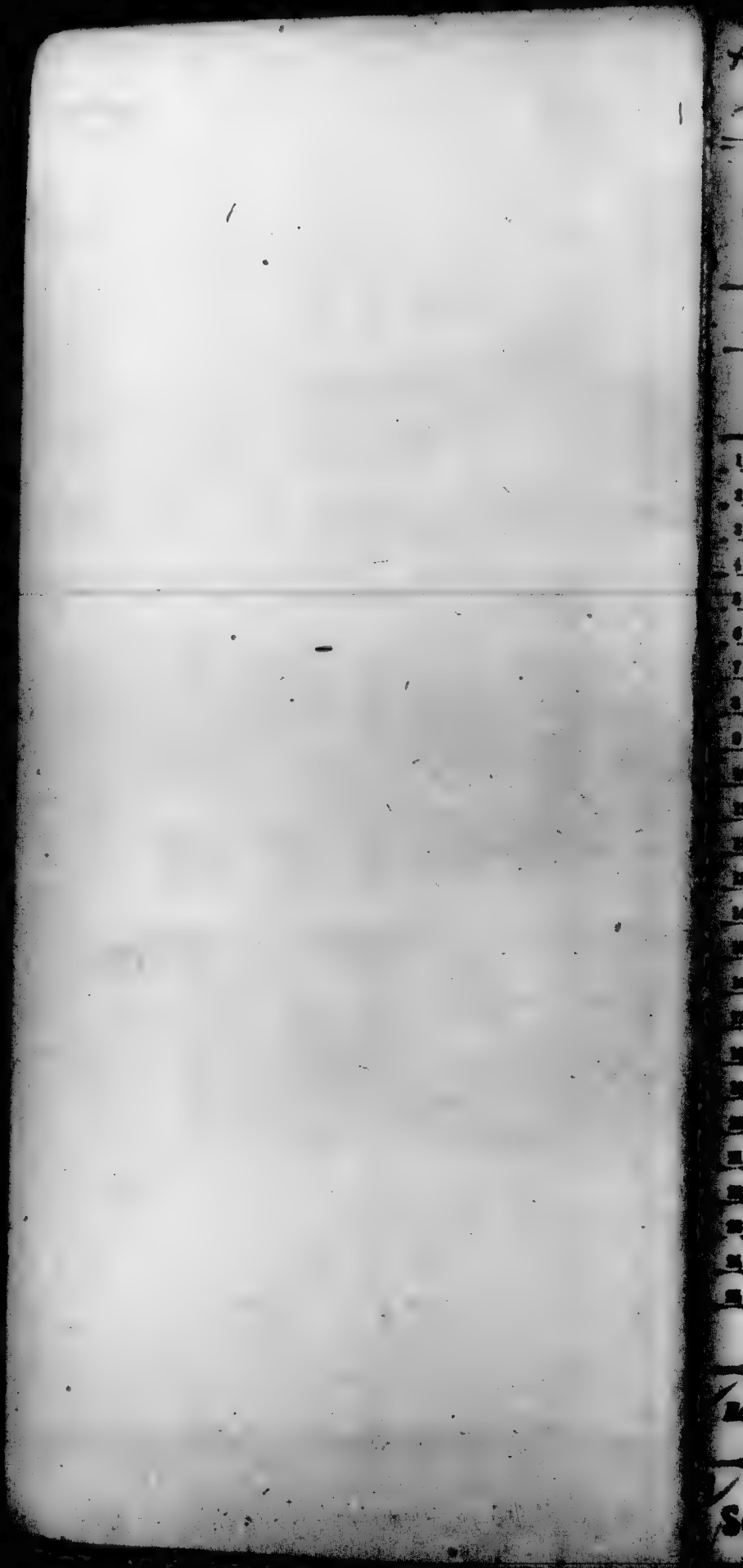
x The following enlisted men of the Invalid  
Corps have been found fit for active service & field duty  
and are hereby transferred to their former companies & Regiment  
and will report in person without delay for duty  
accordingly.

Private George H. Cranford Coy B 2nd Regt  
Invalid Corps U.S. L. 6 Wisconsin Cavalry  
The Quartermaster's Department and Federal  
the Treckany Transportation

Official  
E. D. Townsend  
Asst Adj Genl  
By order of the Secretary of War  
E. D. Townsend  
1864, Asst Adj Genl

Capt. Wm. Lawrence,  
Company B 2nd Regt Cavalry

Official  
J. S. Goring  
Lieut & A. adjt 2nd Regt





# 520 Isaac D.  
Crawford, Isaac

Co *Det* 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7455682

■

7455694

■

7464675

■

7464771

■

7464873

■

7475145

■

7464962

■

7475206

■

7465070

■

7475266

■

7465148

■

7465222

■

7465331

■

7465419

■

7465476

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

■

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

),  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186.

Muster-out to date 186.

Last paid to 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100.00*  
*100.00*  
*100.00*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*...*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...*.\*

Where *...*.\*

Period *...* years.\*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*  
*...*  
*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. ...  
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..., 186....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186....\*

Where ....\*

Period ... years.\*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks: ...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

*L* | **6 Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*C. B. Cunningham*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Clinton Mo* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*

*6* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*W. H. ...*  
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Vol. 1st ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Crawford*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second installment  
bounty due.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Atterman*

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1864, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864, 186 4.\*

Where Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Crawford*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Second Installment*  
*Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Hays*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Greene, Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can be reached service.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Isaac Crofford*

*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*AtKerman*

6 6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Wright*  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service at  
St. Louis Mo, to rec  
pay & Kentucky,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James D. Crawford*  
Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

(  
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis,  
Mo, to receive bounty &  
pay*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Ford

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864.\*

Where 1st Regt. Mo. Cav. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis,  
Mo. to receive pay & bounty.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stella

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Quac Wignford

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Monticello, Mo., Feb 15, 1864.

Where born St. Francis, Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Monticello, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Monticello

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited 1st Reg. 2d Div. 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 1st Reg. 2d Div. 1st Mo.

Served in battle of Pea Ridge, Mo. &amp; was discharged

for disability on April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*C* | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Isaac Crawford*

Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Saint Louis, Mo, Feb 20*, 1864.

Where born *St. Francis Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Monton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Monton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Penultion, St. Francis Co. 3d Regt.*

Company to which assigned *X*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Noted*

(339) *Copyist.*



Crawford, Isaac

, Co. 2, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Crawford* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *one* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Franklin Mo*  
The *1st* day of *February 1864*

Witness:

*Isaac Crawford*  
*Spencer D. Smith*

*Isaac L. Crawford*  
*Isaac*

Enlistment; last served in Company *( )*  
Reg't of *( )*  
Discharged *( )* 18 *( )*

*Isaac Crawford*  
Volunteered at *Franklin Mo*  
*February 1864*  
By *Capt W. H. Smith*  
*1st Co 16th Regt of Ill. Cav*

No. *34*

*Isaac Crawford*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *( )* of *( )* is *( )* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The *( )* day of *( )*

Witness:

*Isaac Crawford*  
*Spencer D. Smith*  
*Isaac L. Crawford*  
*Isaac*  
*1st day of February 1864*  
*Spencer D. Smith*

Attached is to the Governor of the United States in Company A. Co. Engineers of Maine  
 Cavalry volunteered on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1864, at Trenton Mo  
 D. W. M. D. L.  
 Capt. D. M. 3062-500  
 Mustered in. Officer

TOWN OF  
*Clinton*

Approved  
Elizabeth  
Feb. 11. 1860. A. H. G. for Mrs.  
Schmidt

According to the Rules and Articles of War.  
 Irons Isaac L. Crawford  
 Feb 18 1864  
 O. M. Oll  
 Ensign B. J. Grant

James K. McCormick

### EXAMINING SUBORDINATE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Chaney* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Swart* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

O'Connell  
 Capt & A.M. 3rd Co. 1st Regt. 3rd  
 Regiment of Infantry (of 1861)

**RECRUITING OFFICER.**

✓ 521  
Crawford, John H.  
Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457388	x
2	7457478	x
3	7457610	x
4	7457719	x
5	7457823	x
6	7457933	x
7	7458042	x
8	7458150	x
9	7458252	x
10	7458350	x
11	7458443	x
12	7458533	x
13	7458624	x
14	7458713	x
15	7458802	x
16	7458906	x
17	7459050	x
18	7459541	x
19	7459608	x
20	13876225	x
21	13876323	x
22	13876420	x
23		x
24		x
25		x
26		x

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

6

6 Cav. Mo.

John T. Crawford  
Capt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-  
piration term of service  
July 16. 1864

Book mark:

Reclater

6 6 bar **Mo.**

John N Crawford  
Plt., Co. A, 6 bar Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 <sup>42</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service. Muster out to  
take effect July 10/64

Book mark: .....

H Miller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Crawford

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of exp. of term of enlistment.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Crawford

Pos

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Crawford  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Crawford*  
1st Lieut., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. V. Webster*

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John M. Crawford*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. P. Webster*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Crawford*  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Webster*

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Crawford  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

W. Webster

*C* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*John N. Crawford,*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Webster*

C 10 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Crawford  
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John T. Crawford*

*Driver*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, *8* *Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Risen after  
forage in verbal order  
of Major Montgomery*

*\* Name appears in column  
of "Names Present", cancelled.*

Book mark:

*Tolson*



6 Cav. Mo.

*John W. Samuel*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*

*Roll Feb 63 must on file*

Book mark:

*T. L. Luman*

C. S. Can Mo.

John H. Canfield  
2nd, Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Tan.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav. Mo.

*John Crawford*

*Prin*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

C 1 6 bar 1 5110

John H Crawford

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Brown

C | 6 bar | 4110

John H Crawford

Pl, Co. W, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

L. | 6 bar | 5110

Inc. W Crawford

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**From Second Auditor's Bill**

Book mark:

W Brown

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John N. Crawford  
Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave sick  
Dade Co. Mo. Nov. 12, 1861.

Roll Aug. 6 must be  
filed

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Capt.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John N. Cranford*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct 31*, 1861.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent at Home sick*

*Springfield Nov. 12. Furnished*  
*horse and cavalry equipments*  
*from July 5, 1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri  
 Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

*Sam'l J. Huntington*  
*Copyist*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James N. Crawford*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Dade Co.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
*Agent*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Crawford  
Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

copy

522  
Crawford P.W.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7457481

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also Brooks Hawkins Taylor  
Commission.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

P. W. Crawford  
Plt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 .\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sgt. Brooks Hawkins Taylor  
Commission. A

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
James

523  
Crawford Pleasant  
Mr. L. Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475686	25
2	7475790	27
3	7475834	28
4	7476088	29
5	7477406	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Crawford  
 Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
 Age 32 yrs.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 1865?

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp  
Eck Green Mo March  
26 1865 for disability

Book mark:

Lamb

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Conrad

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

admitted

Book mark: Discharged for disability

APR 23

7476088

1600

March 26 '88. L.H. S.M.



*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Pleasant Crawford*

*Priv*, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

G | **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Pleasant Crawford.  
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Plains*  
*Fort*, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Aug. 8 - at*  
*Willsville for 3 yrs &*  
*mustered in Sept 30/62*  
*at Springfield, Mo.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *1*

*Bradsbaw*

Crawford, Pleasant  
P. Co. L. 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Steel

13699

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **98**

*Pearant Crawford*  
a private Co. *L*  
6th Cav Reg't of *Mo 1st*

Approved *Feb 26 1863*

*S. Melcher*  
Med. Director

Headquarters of  
Army of the Frontier  
Springfield Mo *Feb 26 1863*

To Be Discharged

By order of  
Major Genl Schofield  
*C. H. Howard*

Adjutant Genl  
General's Office.  
*Apr 10 1863.*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

*Andrew G. Wells*  
*Nov 26 1863*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CANCELLED BY  
RELS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Pleasant Crawford Private* of Captain *Jesse C. Kirby*  
*Vol* Company, *E*, of the *sixth* Cavalry Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by *Lieutenant Jesse C. Kirby* , of  
 the *sixth* Cavalry Regiment of *Mo* *Vol* at *Merriell Missouri*  
 on the *ninth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Warren* county in the State of *Kentucky* , is *thirty two*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*This soldier has been suffering from a Chronic Disease*  
*since Nov the 22 1862 and has done no duty in consequence*  
*of his Disease for the period above stated*

STATION: *Camp Bliss Mo*  
 DATE: *February the 28 1863*

Commanding Company.

*Jesse C. Kirby capt*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Pleasant Crawford* of  
 Captain *J C Kirby's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic*  
*which has disabled debilitated him so much as to prevent his*  
*doing mounted or camp duty and by which he is entirely*  
*unfit for military service*

*Wm M*  
 Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*26th*

day of

*March*

1863, at

*Camp on Elk Creek Mo*

*W Hershman*  
*Col 10th Ill Cavalry*

Commanding the Post, 2nd Division.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Examined & approved  
 J. B. Porter Medical Director 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Army of the U. S.

✓ 524 William H.  
 Crawford William  
 Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.  
 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465689	26
2	7465768	27
3	7465857	28
4	7465934	29
5	7466013	30
6	7466126	31
7	7467940	32
8	R.P. 218.866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 218.866.R.P. 90.

✓ See also

C. & Co. Co. Co. Co.  
William R. Crawford.  
C. & Co. Co. Co. Co.

### NOTATION.

Book mark:

911 1111

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept 20, 1890.

It has this day (Sept 20, 1890,) )

been determined by this Department from records  
in file that this man was dis-  
charged August 1, 1862, by reason  
of physical disability, nature  
and origin unknown.

Frank H. H. H.



Alma L. A., # 513, 866.

6 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Crawford*  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason  
of disability, date  
not known*

Book mark:

6 : 6 Cav | Mo.

William Crawford  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick on Wilson  
Brack, Mo.

Roll next on which  
name appears -

Book mark:

David

6 Cav. Mo.

William Crawford  
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July<sup>9<sup>th</sup></sup> Aug, 1862.  
Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield on  
detached duty

Book mark:

David

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Crawford  
Loop, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

15

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>4th</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at Cassville,  
Mo., March the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1862; was  
afterward sent home on sick  
leave of absence

Book mark:

Quinn

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Crawford  
Coop, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh<sup>4</sup> April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at basville

Mo. March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

David

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Crawford  
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

6 Cav Mo.

William Crawford  
4th Corp { Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..  
Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : See 218866 R.A. '90. Cont.  
in lieu

David



Crawford, Wm H.  
Cpl. Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 16

\_\_\_\_\_  
 of Company

Regiment of

### State Volunteers.

### NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Alfred Archer

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Conford*  
 Rank: *Captain* Company: *E* Regiment: *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Unknown*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Musters Out Roll of 1862*  
*dated Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862*

REMARKS.

*Special Muster Roll of 1862 dated Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862. reports. "Sgt. sick in Wilson's 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo." Not home on subsequent rolls.*

*No report on Regt. Returns*

*A. L. Smith*

Clerk.

✓ 5-25  
Creech, Daniel  
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475418	25
2	7475512	27
3	7475621	28
4	7475723	29
5	7475899	30
6	7475936	31
7	7476026	32
8	7476119	33
9	7476269	34
10	7477462	35
11	2325-Q-1879	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2325-A (CB) 79,

✓ See also

6

Mo. Cany Missouri

Daniel Grech

Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cany

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2325 - A - 1879.

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 25, 1867.

This man deserted on or about

February

15<sup>th</sup>, 1863, and returned

on or about

April 8.

1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by

Comdr

Off. 2<sup>d</sup> Div Army Frontier

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with so far as not waived by the Government, the charge of desertion no longer stands

against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about

February 15<sup>th</sup>,

1863, to on or about

April 8<sup>th</sup>,

1863,

cannot, however, be expunged.

*L*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Daniel Cassock*

*Kia Co. L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

*New Orleans La, Sep 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Murdered by reb-*  
*els near Round Pond*  
*Mo Aug 2, 1863*

Book mark: *See 2325 - u.*

*Lance*

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Green

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Killed in Guerrilla  
near State Water Bridge Ma  
Aug 2, 1863.

Book mark: 2125 A. 1877

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Wick

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

2  
Forrest



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Cuck

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Official Order No. 53  
issued by Col. S. McKee  
said he was while absent  
hospital from Feb 15 to  
April 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Forsett

6 | 6 Gov. | **Mo.**

Daniel Greck  
Pvt, Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 13, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bradshaw

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Greck

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Camp  
Bliss, Mo. Feb 15,  
1863, with govern-  
ment horse and  
horse equipment.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel McGreech

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

6 6 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Greck

Plat, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

.....

Bradshaw

6 **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

Daniel Greesh

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. H. H.

Port

, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 30

, 1862

Where

Millville, Mo.

Period

2

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Supplied from Muster Roll  
dated Oct. 30, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(G. G. Mar. 4/74  
(over))

Bradshaw

MAF 23

7475418

\*1891\*

See 2325 at 440.  
(E. 15.) 7/4.



*Breech, Daniel*  
P. Co. *L*, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10  
57  
"P. 45"  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

1st of Company 1st

1st Regiment of Mass.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 2/63  
Wounded & killed Aug 2<sup>d</sup>  
And Aug 27/63

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
AND BY  
RECEIVED

(10)

CHIEF

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank T. Reed  
 Rank: Private Company: 5 Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Army State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. J. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 2, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

General Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

From the records of the  
War Department

REMARKS.

Wm. J. Smith  
Clerk.

✓ 526 Isaac  
Creech, Ira, or

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457383	26
2	7457475	27
3	7456909	28
4	7459710	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Hook Mark:

✓ See also

Co. 6 2nd Mo.

Sir, Recd.  
Bt. Co. 6, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans at 21/2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 4, 1861  
Barn (Pick) Guard  
Great Road, Mo.  
(Record incomplete)

Book mark:

Recher

6 Cav. Mo.

Isac Creech

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Oct. 31, 1861.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Near Rolla, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 1861.

Where

**Remarks:**

He deserted from the Company  
was mustered in  
and before any  
descriptive book  
was opened. He

**Book mark:**

Saxton

MAR 20

7456909

1891

Found with him a  
N. J. Horse, saddle,  
bridle holster pis-  
tol and equipments  
and a full suit  
of uniform clothes,  
supposed to be  
worth the amt.  
charged.

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ironbreach

Pat., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

No Roll next on which  
name appears

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l Armstrong  
Capt.



*B*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Ina Breech*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,  
{ Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 , 1861 .*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1 , 1861 .*

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When *Sept. 1* , 186 . \*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

577  
Orge. Samuel M  
Co<sup>2</sup> , 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 528  
Criden, Joseph

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472416	26
2	7472512	27
3	7472606	28
4	7472708	29
5	7472803	30
6	7472893	31
7	7472982	32
8	7473061	33
9	7473135	34
10	7473206	35
11	7473275	36
12	7473343	37
13	7473398	38
14	7473447	39
15	7473497	40
16	7473547	41
17	7473597	42
18	7473649	43
19	7473700	44
20	7473751	45
21	7473800	46
22	36654091	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Crider

Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 16<sup>48</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$20 due Soldier for Horse Equipments. Private from enrollment.

Book mark:

Wasson

6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Corder  
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863.

Absent on detach serv.  
at Helena Ark with  
S & J. M. Wood U. S. M.

Aug 1863

On extra or daily  
duty driving artillery  
team

Sept. 1863

Absent on detach serv  
at Morganza Bend  
La. since Sept. 5/63

Mich. 1864 & April 1864

Absent sick in hosp  
at New Orleans La

Book Mark:

Van Vranken

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Crider

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

Wasson

6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Crider

Jan., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

C

6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Crieder

Bar, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Maadon



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Crider

Thin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Mar~~ <sup>Apr</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & repair of Horse & Horse Equipments from Dec 12/63 to Feb. 8/64.

Book mark:

Mason

Co. 6 Cal. Mo.

Joseph Winder  
Priv, Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & equip-  
ments to Feb 16/64.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Guider  
Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &  
risk of horse & horse equip-  
ments since Dec 12, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Allen

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Rider  
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U S horse.

Book mark :

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Crider

Priv., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not home.

Book mark:

C 6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Widen  
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st horse and  
equipments.

Book mark :

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ouder

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wt horse.*

Book mark:

*2 to Allen*

Co. 100 **Mo.**

Joseph C. Corder  
Sgt., Co. 100, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.



Co. 1 6 Mo. **Mo.**

Joseph Snider

Ent, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. S. Horse & Equip

x Became Co. 2 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Snider

*B*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Greider*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *19* <sup>*100*</sup> for *Clothing*  
*& Horse equipments.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358) *Mr. J. Andrews*

Copyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Crider

Tut, Co. d, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. e, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Greider

751, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Oct 1 Co. C | **Mo.**

William B. Miller  
Private, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Miller  
Cpyist.

( ) 6 Cav. | Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *...*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *...*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Int. 1st*

*Al. 1st*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*100*, Co. *100*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *100*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *100*



*6*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Philip W. Wagner*  
*Philip W. Wagner*

Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll dated Jan 12, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 12, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Roll dated*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

529  
Grifford, Isaac

Cox K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Crawford, Isaac

Book Mark:

See also

530  
Grigg, Samuel M.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Craig, Samuel M.
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

531  
Crockett, William A.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7462845	24 2778230
2 7462949	25
3 7463082	26
4 7463269	27
5 7463184	28
6 7463376	29
7 7463455	30
8 7463535	31
9 7463638	32
10 7463742	33
11 7463844	34
12 7463944	35
13 7464146	36
14 7464049	37
15 7464245	38
16 7464339	39
17 7464437	40
18 7464536	41
19 7464727	42
20 7465494	43
21 32866155	44
22 36654110	45
23 42567690	46
24 42637168	47
25 42769398	48

Back Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crockett  
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1861

(Co. 2<sup>d</sup> "Fremont" Batt'n Mo. Cav.)

Present

Apr. 1862 - Present

Aug 1862. - Absent on  
detached service since  
Aug 11. 62 by order  
Col. Wright

Mar to June 1863

Present -

July & Aug 1863.

Present under ar-  
rest at Cape Girardeau  
awaiting trial.

Sept 1863.

Present, Bridg. Camp

Oct 1863.

Present under arrest

Nov 1863 -

Absent detach. serv.

Dec 1863. - Absent

Book mark

over

J. J. Franzen

APR. 22.

36654110

1896.

under arrest S.O.  
No. 153. dated Hd  
qrs Dist St. Louis.  
St. Louis Dec 28. 63

Jan 1864

Present under arrest.

Feb 1864.

Pilot Knob - Dis-  
missed Jan 25. 64  
by order Genl.  
Schofield.

6 16 - Car Mo

Wm H. Crockett

Captain 6 Car Mo Vol Co D

**Return**

of the Post of Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not sent, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent under arrest

Book mark:



C. I. C. C. C. I. Mo.

Mr Crocker

Capt. Geo. D. Wright, Mo. C. C.

**Return**

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Co 6 Cav Mo

William H Crockett  
Capt. Co. F, 6 Mo Cav

**Return**

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of *September*, 186<sup>2</sup>,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *absent on Scout*

Book mark:

*A C Black*

C      6 Car      Mo  
William H. Crockett  
Capt. Co. D. 6. Regt. Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Post of Forsythe, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 2,  
dated Ad. dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .

Remarks: Served as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Company D. from July 5.  
1861. to March 9. 1862, thence  
as Capt. to date.

Book mark : .

J. H. Wilkinson

C 6 Cav. Mo.

William H Crockett

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes lt; hair lt

Where born Lawrence Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 5, 1861.

Where Lawrence Mo

By whom Capt Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dismissed the service

Mo. Jan 25, 64 by

sentence G. C. Marshall.

W. H. Crockett

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crockett,  
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1864.\*

Where Little Rock, Ark.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted Aug. 25,  
1864, by sentence H. C.  
Martial, G. C. 10.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Crockett*  
Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Y. Sec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Boyle County, Ind.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest of O.  
No. 153, H. L. Co., St. Louis,  
Arrested, St. Louis, on Dec. 28;  
1863.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stall*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

by order of the

Board of War

at St. Louis

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Smith*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

*James J. Smith*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Jan 1, 1864*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *James J. Smith*



6 Cav. Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Mo.*.\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*6 Cav. Mo.*

*Company D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186

Where

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See card*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR 21

7463844

1891

*Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, appearing as "Mar 21 1891".*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crockett

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.\*

Where Laclede County, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detail

see Springfield

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*St. Louis* | *Mo.*

*William H. Woodruff*  
*Capt. Co. 8, 6* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sailed Sept 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perminington*  
(860) *Copyright*



*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Woodlett*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Davis Co. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crockett

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Gadsden Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrin

6 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Cooper  
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. A. Cooper  
Captain

-1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crockett  
Capt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at  
Lebenor Mo

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Crockett  
Capt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William N. Crockett  
Capt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

x  
In Col. Names Pres name appears  
as "William Crockett"

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

J H Stewart

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm H. Crockett*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.\*

Where *Pock Co Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Master-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark :

*J H Stewart*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Crockett

Capt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,  
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart



Crockett. June 11

Calhoun Co.

6

Reg't Mo. Cav.

18

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Special order #0139

etor 2/63-

Com. Officers

Crockett-

Capt

Head Quarters, Post of Pilot Knob,  
Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1898.

Special Order  
No 139

7. The following named Comm. Officers,  
having arrived at this Post under arrest, will  
confine themselves to the limits of their resp. Comp.

Captain Payuter ✓ 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Car Reg  
Lieut <sup>Capt</sup> Crocket 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Car Reg  
" J. B. E. Reber ✓ 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery  
" Burrows ✓ 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Car Reg  
Lieut Patter ✓ " " "

By order of Col R. G. Woodson  
L. W. Fellman

C. C.  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. Vol. Lieut and Post adjutant,

Capt Crokat

—

Head Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Division

Army of the Frontier

Bloomington Mo. Mch 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

By direction of Brig.

Major,  
Genl. Patten Capt. Crockett is released from  
arrest & will assume command of his  
company.

As his company is required for duty today  
as escort you will make no details upon  
him for guard or other duty.

Very Resp<sup>tly</sup> Y<sup>rs</sup> obt<sup>s</sup>

Lucien J. Barnes  
Major and Adj<sup>t</sup>,

Major Samuel Montgomery  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry

Special order No 153  
Dec 28 1883

William Lewis Dist  
Louis Mo Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1872

Special Orders  
No 153

The following Officers  
are hereby ordered to this City and will  
report to Post Commr and immediately  
upon their arrival. The Colonel Commanding  
Post will restrict said Officers from under  
arrest and awaiting trial by a General Court  
Martial to reasonable and proper limits  
within this City, taking the address of  
each, that he may be found at any  
time without difficulty. Quartermaster Dept  
will furnish the necessary transportation -

Capt. Wm N. Crockett ✓

Capt. John N. Paynter ✓

Lieut L. D. Porter ✓

Lieut E. L. Burroff ✓

Attest  
J. H. Milburn  
Sgt & Co. D

By order of Genl. C. B. Park  
(Signed) G. A. Holloway,  
Adjutant

Special Order No 3625  
North Landing March 11, 1863

---

Brooklyn, Capt.

---

6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Org

---



Head Quarters 2nd Division  
Army of the Frontier  
Hood River 21st March 1863

Special Orders  
No. 36



I Captain Crockett, ("C" Co.  
2nd Cavalry, will proceed with his company as-  
sent to Quartermaster train to Rella. He will remain  
with the train, and be held responsible for it. As soon  
as it is loaded and ready to start he will return in  
charge of it to this Division, wherever it may then be.

By order of

Brig. Gen. Sollen  
Lester J. Barnes  
Major U. S. A.

Lt Col. Marsh  
aay.

W. H. H. H. H.  
Copied by C. S. L. H. C. L.

Head Quarters Fort Blomfield Mo  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Orders  
No 10

I. In accordance with  
Orders received from Brig. Gen. Clinton  
B. Fisk Commg District South East.  
Mo. Captain William H. Crockett Co  
"D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Tols, will without delay  
report in person under arrest to Col. J. B.  
Rogers Commg Post at Cape Girardeau Mo.

By order Major James Montgomery

Commg Post

Col. J. B. Rogers

Commg Post

Cape Girardeau

Mo.

James J. Quirk

Sicard and Post adjt

*Wm. H. Crockett Co. Inc.*  
*May 10, 1861*

*Dear Sir,*

*May 10, 1861.*

*Cross Creek*

*Wm. H. Crockett Co. Inc.*  
*No. 10, 1861.*  
*Col. J. M. Rogers, Comdg. Regt.*  
*at Camp Sherman, Mo. under*  
*army.*

*Montgomery, Tenn.*  
*Wm. H. Crockett Co. Inc.*

*Recd. Wm. H. Crockett Co. Inc. May 10, 1861.*

Head Quarters Fort Bloomfield Mo  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1873.

Special Orders  
No 10

In accordance with  
Orders received from Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fisk  
Coming District South East Mo  
Captain William H. Crockett Co 'D'  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. Vols will without delay  
report in person under arms to Col. J. B. Rogers  
Coming Post at Cape Girardeau Mo.

By order of Major Genl. Montgomery  
Coming Post  
Brig. Genl. C. B. Fisk  
Coming Dist. S. E. Mo.  
Peter Knobel  
Heenan J. Hinckley  
and Post Adj.

Cricket

Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Received A. G. O. March 21<sup>st</sup> / 63.

Head Quarters, 2<sup>d</sup> Division  
Army of the Frontier  
Bloomington Mo. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No. 36



I. Captain Crockett Co. "2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>"  
Cavalry Mo. Vols. will proceed with his company  
as escort to a Quartermasters train to Rolla Mo.

He will remain with the train and be held responsible  
for it. As soon as it is loaded and ready to start  
he will return in charge of it to this Division where  
ever it may then be.

II. In accordance with instructions received from Major General Schofield  
Captain Crockett will also take with him to Rolla  
certain horses recently received from that place,  
which have been examined by a Board of Survey  
and declared absolutely unserviceable, and turn  
the same over to the Quartermaster at Rolla.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. Allen  
Lucien J. Barnes  
Major (C) A. A. S.

Approved, A. G. O.

W. N. Duckett

A.



Charges <sup>and</sup> Specifications  
against  
Captain William H. Crockett Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry Mss. Volunteers

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
"Violation of the ~~Articles of War~~"  
Military <sup>Seizure by Violence of the U.S.</sup>  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that he the said  
William H. Crockett Captain Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry Mss. Vols, while in Command  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols.  
did begin, excite cause and join a  
mutiny by marching his Command,  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols. in front  
of Major Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols.  
his Superior and Commanding Officer  
Headquarters and by force of Arms arrest  
the said Major Saul Montgomery his  
Superior and Commanding Officer, detailing  
a Guard of 16 sixteen Armed Enlisted  
men to forcibly keep the said Major  
Saul Montgomery, in arrest.

All this at Port of Bloomfield  
Mss. on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1863.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> - In this that he the  
said William H. Crockett Captain Co  
"D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mss. Vols, while in Com-  
mand of the 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols.  
did order a guard placed over the  
United States Military Telegraph instru-  
ments with instructions to shoot  
Benedict the Military Telegraph Operator  
in case he attempted to send any Com-

communications over said. Telegraph line

All this at Post of Bloomfield  
Mo. on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1863.

## Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

~~"Violation of the 8<sup>th</sup> Article of War"~~  
Perry present at a meeting and endeavor to suppress the same & give information thereof to his commanding officer.  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that he the said William H. Crockett Captain Co. "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols. while in command of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols., did while present at a meeting in which he caused the arrest of his superior and commanding officer Major Saul Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. Vols. use no endeavor to suppress the same

"All this at Post of Bloomfield  
Mo. on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct  
ober 1863."

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> In this that he the said William H. Crockett Capt. Co. "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols. while commanding the 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols. having knowledge of an intended meeting, did give no information thereof to his superior and commanding officer Major Saul Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. Vols.  
All this at the Post of Bloomfield  
Mo. on or about the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1863."

### Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>

using violence to his superior officer  
whenever in the execution of his duty  
~~violation of the 9<sup>th</sup> Article of War~~  
and disobeying a lawful order.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that he the said William  
H. Crockett Captain Co 'D' 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry,  
Mss. Vols. while Command of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Batt 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols. did use violence  
to Major James Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss  
Vols his superior and Commanding Officer  
being in the execution of his duty  
by having a guard of (16) sixteen En-  
listed Armed men detailed to forcibly  
hush and arrest the said Major James  
Montgomery; all this at the Post of Bloom-  
field Mss on or about the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1863

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> - In this that he the said  
William H. Crockett Captain Co 'D'  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mss. Vols. while in Command,  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols. did when  
ordered by his superior and Commanding  
Officer Major James Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss.  
Vols. to disperse his men assembled  
in mutiny, feebly disobey said order  
stating that "he had assumed Command  
of the Post".  
All this at Post of Bloomfield  
Mss on or about the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
October 1863

James Montgomery

Major 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mss. Vols.

Dec 1, 1863

M. 2641 (V.S.) 1863

M. Montgomery Sam

Major Genl. Roll. 323

Regent. that Capt Wm. H. Crockett  
has been found to be incompetent to serve  
for incapacity, disobeys orders &  
mutinous conduct. Is at present in  
arrest & charges preferred.

Thinks it not advisable that he be  
ordered before a Board of Examiners.

Read Dr. St. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo Decr 15/63

Respectfully forwarded to Department  
Head Quarters with the recommen-  
dation that this Officer be dismissed  
the U. S. service for the reasons men-  
tioned within. This officer is now  
under arrest upon charges either of  
which if sustained, would dismiss  
him from the service. He is ignorant  
of the most ordinary duties of a  
Company Commander - licentious  
and drunken and has been guilty  
Reid at St. Dec 22/63

Dec 1, 1863 St. Louis Dist Dec 14/63

of the general of insubordination  
and mutinous conduct  
and charges to the United States  
Army.

Clinton B. Dick

Major General

Read Dec 16 of the Mo  
St Louis Dec 16/63  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army  
with the recommendation that  
this officer be summarily  
dismissed the service with  
loss of all pay and allowances.

General J. M. Schofield  
Major General  
Comd  
by J. M. Schofield  
at St.

at St.

1049  
V. 5.

Thurs Sept 4. 1863  
Dec. 23, 1863

Respectfully returned  
to Major General Schofield  
for action by Court Mar-  
tial.

By order Secretary of War:

Thomas M. Guiney

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Read Dec 16 of the Mo  
St Louis Jan 7/64

Respectfully referred to Brig  
Genl Clinton B. Dick Comd  
St Louis District who will  
have this officer tried by  
General Court Martial as  
expedient as possible.

By order of Maj. Genl. Schofield

at St.

at St.

Call Eaton





1411  
Capt. C. C. C. C.  
6th Regt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. M. Crockett*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Dis. & Co. May*

Day *21*; Month *January*; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *J. O. N. Self*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C.*

Clerk.

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Capt* 186  
To *Maj Montgomery* 186

*The Charges against  
Capt Crockett are suspended  
he has been ordered to  
join his command*

*Ryers*

*6 Mo. Can*



Charges and Specifications against William  
H Crockett Capt Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols -

Charge 1

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a  
gentleman

Specification 1

In this that said William H Crockett  
Capt Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols did associate himself  
with a common prostitute representing her to  
be a virtuous woman, taking her to a  
house near the camp of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Bad Co Mo Cav  
Vols and representing her to the family as  
a married woman whose husband was  
a soldier in the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol inf and ask-  
ing for Board for her until the return of  
her husband this in New Madrid Mo  
on or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>

In this that the said William  
H Crockett Capt of Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols did  
~~take~~ take a common prostitute with  
him while he was on duty with his Command  
on the march from New Madrid to Brownfield  
Mo and did mount her for that purpose on  
his own horse this at New Madrid Mo  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup>

In this that said William H Crockett  
Capt of Co "D" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vols did when a  
common prostitute had a revolver the  
property of said Sergeant Fernald Co "E".

20  
11

6<sup>th</sup> Mr Cow Vals saying that with it she would shoot Maj. Montgomery if he attempted to prevent her from going to Beaufield and she did refuse to return the same to its owner he was responsible for the value of it said revolver so that the prostitute could keep it tho to the perception of good order and military discipline all this at New Madrid Mo. and about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July

### Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

#### Specifications

In this that the said William H. Conkitt Capt. Co. "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vals when ordered by his commanding officer Maj. S. Montgomery not to take a certain woman a common prostitute with him on the march from New Madrid to Beaufield did refuse to obey said order saying he would take her along and did mount her on his own horse so that she could follow him and the rest on the march from New Madrid to Beaufield all this on the 13<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> and 20 days of July 1863

Signed Montgomery

Witnesses  
Maj. S. Montgomery 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Cow Vals  
Sgt. 1st Missouri Inf Co D  
Capt. R. H. Montgomery Co E  
Sergeant Alexander Private O. E.  
Mrs. Sharkey New Madrid Mo  
Miss Eliza Sharkey New Madrid Mo  
Capt. Baker Owen 24<sup>th</sup> Mo Vals

532  
Crawford, Isaac

Coat K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Crawford, Isaac.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark.

See also

✓ <sup>533</sup> Crone, Thomas

Co , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456142	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



C 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Carter

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Genl. Spt. Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited C. Dist. 6 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for Clark Whittier En-

rolled and liable to draft.

Name not taken up on rolls

of any Co.

Book mark:

Wasson

534

✓ Cronner, Timothy

Co, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7456154

2	25
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Mark Mark:

✓ See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy Cronner

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Spt. Ren. for Miss. Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Loue Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Peaman

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion Brn; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Co. 1st. & 2nd, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for C. Hoffer drafted.

Name not taken up on  
Rolls of any Co.

Book mark:

Musdon

535  
Crown, Leroy S.  
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459726	25
2	7459818	26
3	7459915	27
4	7460007	28
5	7460072	29
6	7460130	30
7	7460189	31
8	7460246	32
9	7460309	33
10	7460363	34
11	7460414	35
12	7460465	36
13	7460515	37
14	7460566	38
15	7460615	39
16	7460660	40
17	7460704	41
18	7460750	42
19	7460791	43
20	7460831	44
21	7456349	45
22	7460870	46
23	Opt-461-1866	47
24		48
25		49

Book No. 1 A 815/281-1869  
Opt. 461-1866. 26-815-750-1868

See also



C. C. Cuy. Mo.

Le Roy S. Grew

, Co. B., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Cpt. 461. 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *October 29.*, 1866.

*Force and equipment Captured  
Sept. 29. 1863. Near Morganza  
La.*

*A. M. Muzzy* *Capt.*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. Lane*  
*Art. Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Jan. 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 3, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 5, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

*& risk of horse & equip-*

*ments from June 3 to*

*Sept 29/63 was captured*

*by the enemy at Morganza*

Book mark: *Horse & equipments*

*(over)*

*W. H. W.*

MAR 20

7460870

1891

Remarks,-  
Lw. Sept. 20/63, remained  
prisoner until Aug. 1.  
/64 when exchanged for

Book mark,-  
Captured Sept. 29. 1863,  
near Morganza La  
Vide Opt. 461 1866.

C 16 Cav. | Mo.

Leroy I Crow

Priv, Co Det 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Crow  
Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

MO Roll next on file

Book mark: .....

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leroy S. Green  
ist, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*6* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Levy S. Crow*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by the*  
*enemy at Morgantza,*  
*Pa. Sept. 29/63. Pay due*  
*for use and risk of*  
*horse & equipment from*  
*June 30/63. Sept. 29/63*

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy S. Green  
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *44 out -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured at Merganza  
Landing on the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
63. Pay due for use & risk  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 63 to Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 64*

Book mark:

*Lucas*



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy S Crow

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & equip't from June 30 to Sept 27, 63. Captured by Leroy S. Crow at Morganza in Sept 1863.*

Book mark:

Lucas

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Adam S. Grant

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Captured by enemy  
at Morganza La.Pay due for use & risk of horse  
& Equipments from June 30  
to Sept 29. 63

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Levy S. Winer

Sept, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the enemy at  
Morganza La. Payable for  
loss & sick of horse & equipments  
from June 30 to Oct 31 63.

Book mark: Horse & Equipments Capt.  
June Sept 29 1863 near Mor-

near

MAR 20

7460566

★ 1891 ★

*young La. Vide Cpt. 461-  
66 -*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy S. Crow

Prs., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

Lucas

*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leroy S. Green*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*Chas.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One full year and*  
*part of horse and equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

LeRoy L. Lane

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



C | **6 Cav.** |

**Mo.**

May 1 1863  
Present, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and equip-  
ments

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry C. ...*  
... Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me for use and risk of horse & equip.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Y. M. C. A.*

*Min.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the 100 and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments from Aug. 31 62*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Wilson*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and equip.  
service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*Henry L. Brown*  
*Co. W*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy W. Crow

Bt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leroy S. Crow

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage  
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Heaton

46

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Leroy O. Brown*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished horse*  
*from date of enlistment.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



(7)

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry W. Crow*

*Pl.* Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav, Union Rangers.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp near Ralla Mo, Dec 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 1861.

Where *Ralla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol 48 p 157 1861*

*26-515-75-1568*

*Thomson*

*Brown, Leroy S.*

*P. Co. B. 6 Regt. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>2</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Lemuel S. Brown - Co. B. 6. No C  
No other name borne to which this report could refer.  
Name A. Brown not borne on rolls of above Co. *W.H.S.*

Enclosed 613. 11th. H. Brown Nov 9/67  
C.G. S. C. and Returned Dec 30. 84 p.p. Copy 1161-116 to file

Copied by

*E. B. H. 12/16/84*

This is accepted as referring to

Co. *B*

*1st*

Reg't

*7th* *Cal*

and records will be corrected accordingly

*Adjutant General's Office*

*December 24, 1884*

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 427

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<del>K.S.</del> <del>L.F.</del> Brown, Henry S.	P	6	MO	2	B	cy	7	56		
						cy	4	49		

Captured at Morganza La Sept-29, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.  
at Shreveport Dec 26/63

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at Red River Landing July 27, 1864; reported at New Orleans La no date year 1864

no further Record  
 Copied by (Garr)

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Crow L.S.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>PRC</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	

Captured at *Near Morgana*, *Sept 29*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Rem at Camp near Chesapeake Co. Dec 24/62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*

536  
Craig, Samuel M.  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Craig, Samuel M.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

537  
 Cruger, (Charles)  
 Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.  
 Bugler Bugler  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	746115-0	26
2	7461240	27
3	7461327	28
4	7461417	29
5	74615-35	30
6	746165-3	31
7	7461762	32
8	7461868	33
9	7461971	34
10	7462066	35
11	7462165	36
12	7462256	37
13	7462341	38
14	7462423	39
15	74625-03	40
16	74625-81	41
17	7462659	42
18	7462778	43
19	745-6505	44
20	Opt-138-1867	45
21	32866049	46
22	36654092	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Opt. 138. 1867

See also K/3 Ill. Vols-

6

6<sup>th</sup> Cav

Mo

Charles Cruger

, Col<sup>l</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Sept. 138. 1867*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *July 17*, 1867.

*Discharge delivered by Chief  
Muster Officer of Mo. July 4, 1867.*

*J. L. Robertson*



6 6 bar Mo.

Charles Brugs  
Bugler Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 3 <sup>87</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ / 100 100

Remarks: mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Book mark: Discharge on file (over)

W. J. Miller

MAR 20

7456505

☆ 1891 ☆

Book Mark: See Cpt-138  
1867 - loss - Discharge  
delivered by chief mustering  
officer of Mo July 4<sup>th</sup> 67  
See. Cpt 138 67

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Clegg  
 Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 (Musician)

Bugler

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864

Chief Bugler

Mar to June 1864

Abrent Chief Bugler

at Hdqrs 1st Brig Cav

Div Dept of the

Gulf.

July 1864 (Bugler)

July 15. 64 New Orleans

La. Dischd the ser-

vice of the U.S. by reason

of expiration of term

of service.

Book Mark:

Van Vanden

C      6      Cav.      Mo.

Charles Crugs

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

(0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Briggs

Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man killed on 15th day of September  
after term of service July 1864 at New Orleans.

Book mark:

John S. Smith

( ) | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Ringo*  
Baylor Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 15 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Leonard*

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. King

Baylor Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached service as  
Baylor at H's Ans. 1st Reg. Cav.  
Dir. Dept of War.

Book mark:

W. H. Leonard

(1) | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles B. Buss*  
*Buss*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Veteran*

*Vol.*

Book mark:

*Holcomb*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles E. Long*

*Private*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*O. T. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Jones*  
*John H. Jones*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Jones*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. C. Baker*

*Baker*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. D. Taylor*

6 Cay.

Mo.

*Charles (Camp)*

*Buckley*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mary J. Ford*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

English, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 1 1 av. | Mo.

*1st Cavalry*  
*Baylor, Co.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Crugs

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Morgan

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Bruge

Engler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crook



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Orugd  
Bugler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. to Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Orugd  
Orugd

6 6 Cal. Mo.

Charles Crump  
Snider, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Briggs  
Supt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Co

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Crump

Bug, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Harper

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles W. King*  
*Butler*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Hunter*  
Capt.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Special Camp

Reg't, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed

Number 34 13 Feb.

Col. Jan. 12 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

Craig Charles

Co.

Reg't

McCaw

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O  
 Diamond Neck  
 May 27<sup>th</sup> 1887

George Clinton  
 of  
 date Aug 14 1785

Requests that his also  
change & send him as  
the amount call for it  
be known -

Washburn

Your Obedt<sup>t</sup> & O<sup>r</sup>g<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>th</sup> Tru<sup>e</sup> Res<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> May  
 Respectfully returned  
 Before your discharge  
 can be sent, you must  
 forward to this office  
 proof of your identity  
 made under oath

747 West  
Capistrano  
San Jose, Calif.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Arch. & Div. on, M. & O.

Deeply grateful, dear to you, friend

July 11. 67 -  
(see E. B. p. 6-7)

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Arabic Division, No. 20.

02

Nov. 1806. This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of



Oath of identity  
of  
Chas. Briggs,  
late Regt. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Address  
J. Symon  
Council Bluffs  
Iowa

State of Iowa  
Pottawattamie Co. *Ill.* ss:

J. Charles Briggs, a.

Solemnly Swear that I am the identical  
Charles Briggs who was a Bugler in the  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry Regt: that I was Enlisted  
into the U. S. Service on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of June A.D. 1861 and discharged therefrom  
on or about the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864  
that this Affidavit is made for the purpose  
of proving my identity, in order to  
obtain my discharge from the office of  
the Chief Returning Officer, at Dixon's  
Bluffs, and that I wish said discharge  
to be sent to J. Seymour, Council  
Bluffs, Iowa.

Charles Briggs

Sworn to and subscribed before me a  
Notary Public in and for said County  
and State, at my office in Council  
Bluffs, Ia. this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June A.D. 1867

J. Seymour  
Notary Public

(over)

State of Iowa  
Pottawattamie Co. ss.

I Jas. Gleyson do  
solemnly swear that I have been  
for 5 years acquainted with Charles  
Lings, who made the foregoing affi-  
davit, that I was a Pirate in the  
Co. of the C. R. R. Mo. Vols; and that  
I know him to be the identical  
person he represents himself to be,  
James Gleyson

I am to and subscribed before me, a  
Notary Public in the said County and  
State at my office in Council Bluffs  
on this 12<sup>th</sup> day of June A.D. 1867  
J. Gleyson  
Notary Public

I, E. F. Burdick, Clerk of the District  
Court, of Pottawattamie Co. State of Iowa  
do hereby certify that J. Gleyson  
before whom the foregoing affidavit  
was made, was at the date thereof  
a Notary Public in said County  
and State, duly authorized to ad-  
minister oaths for general purposes  
and that the above is his genuine  
signature,

Witness my hand and the seal

of said Court, this 13 day of  
June A.D. 1867 E. F. Burdick

Clerk of the Dist. Court  
Pottawattamie Co. Iowa



16.80

Council Bluffs. Iowa  
July 2<sup>d</sup> 1867

Capt. F. W. Bates  
Chf. Must. Officer  
St Louis. Mo

I have the honor to  
inform you that on the 12<sup>th</sup> ult. I wrote you  
enclosing evidence of identity of Chas.  
Groggo late Prisoner 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Am. Ar. Co.  
to enable him to get his discharge  
which is in your office. Not receiving  
head from you he writes me to  
write again and enquire about the  
matter. Please let me hear from  
you.

Very Respy &c

J. Seymour

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Fremont May 27<sup>th</sup> 1867  
Mr. J. H. Bates.  
Sir

I received a official  
which informed me that my  
discharge was at your office,  
I would like to have you  
to forward it to me forthwith  
for I am in need of it, I am  
sorry to say that I can not  
call in person.

You will please  
oblige an ex soldier

Very Respectfully  
Your abt. servant  
Charles Crugs  
Ex. Buler 6<sup>th</sup> Muelam.  
Fremont Lodge Co.  
Feb.

Nov. 1903. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.



Council Bluffs Iowa  
June 12<sup>th</sup> 1867

Maj J. S. Bates  
Chief Muster Officer  
S. Lewis. & Co.  
Iris

Enclosed please find letter  
of Chas. Griggs. late Bugler 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. together with  
your endorsement thereon. Also find affidavits  
which I trust will sufficiently establish his  
identity. Please send his discharge to me at  
your earliest convenience

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant  
J. Lyman

538  
Curbo Joseph H  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Curbow Joseph H	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\*\*\*  
 539  
 Curbow Joseph H  
 Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459732	25
2	7459823	27
3	7459913	28
4	7460005	29
5	7460070	30
6	7460129	31
7	7460188	32
8	7460245	33
9	7460308	34
10	7460362	35
11	7460413	36
12	7460464	37
13	7460514	38
14	7460565	39
15	7460614	40
16	7460659	41
17	7460703	42
18	7460749	43
19	7460790	44
20	7460832	45
21	7456350	46
22	7460872	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch. Hist. C. 815 (25) 1869.  
 76-815-1868.

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Carbone  
Det. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Nov 22, 1864, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled. Apr 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14<sup>72</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 16 Cav | Mo.

Joseph H Curba  
Prvt., Co. Det. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. 20th, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Md. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Calkins

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

6 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Cuneo  
Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Embert*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for mail and risk of horse and equipage from June 30, 1863 to Feb. 7, 1864 and from Jan. 1863 to June 30, 1863 Mistake made in Pay Roll by Lt. Mutton.*

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*Smith & Curber*  
*John*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of Horse and Equipments*  
*from June 30. 63 to Feb 7. 64*  
*and from May 11 to June*  
*30. 63. This to be made by*  
*St. Helms and not Curber*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Cannon*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay day for men & sick*  
*of H. reg & Capt from June*  
*30 63 to July 7. 64*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

T.

Joseph T. Curcio

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Dec 31 63.*

Book mark:

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph T. Winto  
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay. due for hire & feed of  
horse & equipment from  
Jan 30 to Oct 31 & 3

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Cusbo

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from June 30. to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

Lucas

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Curtis

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from April 30. to June 30.

Book mark:

Lucas

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went out for use and  
sent to hospital and camp  
and to hospital  
M. A. Smith*

Book mark:

Jan 1 1863 Mo.

Joseph E. Lusk  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Quinto*

*Quinto*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. J. L. L. L.*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of horse & equip-  
ment.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Currier*

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
rent of horse and equip-  
ments from Aug. 11 1862.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See due for ... and  
list of ... and equip-  
ment.*

Book mark:

6 | 1 | 100 | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Smith  
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
=====

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Conner

Plt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for horse & Equipage.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Huron

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Courbo  
1st, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
Horse & Equipage from  
date of enlistment

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Carbow

Det, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse from enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Ammon



6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Guchow

Pl, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 6, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Joseph H. Guchow*  
*20-15-18-1861*

*Amos*

Carbaugh, J.  
Priv. Co. B, 6 Reg't Md.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Am Bull 395*

*Carbidge Joseph I  
P 6 Mo 2 B*

Captured at *in France Co Geo Jan 8/64*, 1863; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond Va. *186*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *in France Co Mo Jan 14*, 1863; reported at *St Paul Minn*, 186 .

*and sent beyond the lines, no later record?*

[OVER.]

540  
Curlan Joseph H  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Curbow Joseph H.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Mark:

also

+ 541 Noah  
Curnuth, Noah S.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463574	26
2	7463678	27
3	7463782	28
4	7463886	29
5	7463984	30
6	7464184	31
7	7464086	32
8	7464283	33
9	7464378	34
10	7464476	35
11	7464576	36
12	7464670	37
13	7464829	38
14	7465645	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*11* **6 Cav. | Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*Apr 20 pr.*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Nov 10 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo*

*24th Nov 1861*

*At St. Louis Mo*

Book mark: *11 1002 100*

MAR 21

7465645

1891

at the residence of  
Lester J. White  
No. 100 N. 1st St.  
Jany 21/91.

Co | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leah S. Gannett

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St. Louis, Mo.  
of small pox. Date unknown.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: List at St. Louis, Mo.



MAR 21

7464829

1891

*of Small Pox Dec. 27, 1863*  
*Slide Dr H. B.*

6 Cav. Mo.

South S. Burnett,  
1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hoopl

New Madrid, Mo. July 28,  
1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Burnett*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* \*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital,  
see medical, Mo, July 20,  
1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862

Where

Period years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ?.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Mustered in*  
*Aug. 30/62 at Mt. Vernon.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*James H. Campbell*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



6 Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Barrett

Dr., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.\*

Where Springfield \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*6 6 Dec.* | **Mo.**

*James Buchanan*  
*Reg't*, *Co. 1st*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Walter Light 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*  
(859) *Copyd.*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Amos Burrill*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1862*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported as killed  
during fighting at Pea-  
rle mustn in on card  
Apr. 63.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Curnett, Noah S.

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo C

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same rectified.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

OK  
1-29-67  
FINAL STATEMENT

OR

*Private Noah H. Hurns*  
*Capt. 2d Regt of Cavalry Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Wm. L. Schumacher, Private of  
Co. H. 1st Cavalry Company (2) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of August, 1862, at Springfield Mo  
by Capt. W. H. Bartlett, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1862, at  
St. Louis Mo by Major Miller; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Disin Small Pox Hospital  
St. Louis Mo December 27, 1863 of Small Pox  
The said Private Wm. L. Schumacher was last paid by Paymaster

, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the Date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States ~~nothing~~  
Clothing, \$1.00, 30 day of June,  
1863 he has received from the United States

*Pres. case 284.694 closed Sept 10/83*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for ~~CLOTHING, &c.~~, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Grand Eaux La, this 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1865.

*Wm. L. Schumacher*

*2nd Lt. A. D. C. W. C. C. C.*

Commanding Company.



I certify, on honor, that Orval S. Shumette, Private of  
1st Volunteer Company (2) of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of August, 1862, at Springfield Mo  
by Capt W. H. Bartlett, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1862, at  
St. Louis Mo by Major Miller; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Disin in Small Pox Hospital  
St Louis Mo December 27. 1863 of Small Pox

The said Private Orval S. Shumette was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_, to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and  
has pay due him from that time to the Date of his death \_\_\_\_\_; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States ~~CLOTHING~~  
amounting to Clothing allowed to 100 dollars, since the 30 day of June,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for ~~CLOTHING, &c.~~, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Grand River La, this 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1863.

Wm. L. Peck  
2d Lt. Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vol.  
Commanding Company.

Neah Curnett

Priv. J. 6 M<sup>o</sup> Cav.

Dec. 27 63.

Small pox, St Louis Mo  
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,  
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Coah Burnett*  
Rank, *Private*  
Name of Regiment, *6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry*  
Name of Company, *Dols.*  
Age, (if known,) *"D"*  
Height of Deceased,  
Date of Death, *December 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
Place of Death, *Saint Louis Small-Pox Hospital*  
Cause of Death, *Varicella*

*Stephen W. Haydon*  
*Act Asst. Surgeon*  
*In Charge Small-Pox Hospital*

✓ 542  
Curry David H.  
Co H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7468097  
2 7468163  
3 7468273  
4 7468390  
5 7468499  
6 7468606  
7 7468692  
8 7468780  
9 7468857  
10 7468930  
11 7469001  
12 7469068  
13 7469160

14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Back Mark:

See also.

8 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Surgeon General of Division April 3*

*No M.O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

1260 | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Perry  
1st, Co. 2nd, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to June 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*6* | **6 Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*David M. Curry*

*Plt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon Master*

Book mark:

*Sherick*

8 Cav.

Mo.

*David M. Curry*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David M. Curry  
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

Scherich  
(358) Copyright.

*C*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*David M. Curry*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Quartermaster St. Louis*

Book mark:

*Schenck*

6 Mo.

David M. Curry  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard House St. Louis

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

*Lewis M. Curry*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See discharge record,*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Curry  
Sgt. Co. D, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Curry  
Priv. Hawkins',  
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Red Allen

Copyist.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David W. Cury  
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*E*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David W. Barry*  
*Capt.* Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*W. Allen*



C

6 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Curry

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 4/61  
at muster for 3 yrs

Muster in not shown

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. J. Allen

Curry, David W.  
P. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, i, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **99**

*David W. Curny*  
a *Private* Co. *"H"*  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Heavy Arty*

*Approved*  
*Henry F. Helster*  
*Medical Dirct 11<sup>th</sup> G<sup>th</sup>*

*Head Quarters*  
*13<sup>th</sup> Army Corps*  
*April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*  
*To be discharged*  
*By Order of Chas. Canine*  
*Jno. W. McKeen*  
*Walter B. Scates*  
*Sent to Ad. G. O. Genl*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Entered on Cash Roll*  
*Spec. Regt*

*Adj. Genl. General's Office*  
*May 14 1863*  
*and the Pension Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private David W. Curry of Captain Frank  
McMillen's Company, (A) of the 4th Mississippi Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by Henry P. Hapkins of  
the 5th Regiment of Mississippi at Western Mississippi  
on the 1st day of Sept, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Mississippi in the State of Mississippi is thirty three  
years of age, five feet 5 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Merchant. During the last twelve  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days.\* The above mentioned soldier  
was thrown from his horse while on duty in February 1862.  
and disabled his right arm. Since then he has been  
unfit for duty.

STATION: Milliken Bend Louisiana  
DATE: March the 21st 1862

F. A. Millert

Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David W. Curry Private of  
Captain F. A. Millert's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of an irreparable dislocation of the humerus down wards  
with the fracture of the coracoid process. No surgical aid could be  
obtained for some time afterwards. Injury occasioned by a fall from  
his horse while on duty. Injury being in right arm cannot wield the  
sabre or perform other duties of a cavalry soldier. Degree of disability 7/8

Paul Henry Bend La  
22 April 1863

Henry L. Hapkins  
Surgeon & F. A. Millert Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of April 1863, at Milliken  
Bend La.

Clarence Wright  
Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Tallevast County Waller State Miss

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Pilot Hunt 1110  
July 10-1862

Jackson Gilbert led  
12 Reg. M.S. M.

Special Order No 33 Relating  
to order of ~~the~~ 21st S. Cavalry

The Master of the  
this prison was  
confine that was  
with the ~~prison~~  
prison  
him. He was  
sent to  
John A.

B.

From  
12th Reg. M.S. M.  
H. W. G.  
General

Head Quarters 1st Div. 1st  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 35.

W D Cury of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo  
Vols is hereby placed under  
arrest, and will Report to  
Head Quarters St Louis Division  
forthwith

By Order of  
Albert Jackson  
Lieut Col 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo  
Candy Post

Lt Col H. Macklin  
Adjutant.



✓ 543 George W.  
Curtis, George

Co L 6 Missouri Cav.

Pennate | Pennate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455667	25
2	7476213	27
3	7476304	28
4	7476392	29
5	7476475	30
6	7476566	31
7	7476661	32
8	7476752	33
9	7476849	34
10	7476944	35
11	7477035	36
12	7477123	37
13	7477209	38
14	7477272	39
15	7477351	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(6)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Curtis

Priv. Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sept 12, 1863

Muster-out to date

Sept 12, 1863

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$38  $\frac{66}{100}$ Due soldier \$24  $\frac{57}{100}$ ; due U. S. \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1  $\frac{01}{100}$ Bounty paid \$100  $\frac{100}{100}$ ; due \$100  $\frac{100}{100}$ Valuation of horse, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Valuation of horse equipments, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ 

Remarks: Joined as recruit

paid full from enrollment

Pay due for Oct '63 through

error of Maj. Pope R.M.

Stop for every cent &amp; bank

Book mark: (over)

Lamb



MAR 23

7477351

\* 1891 \*

1.01. Wolt's Revolver's  
Returned 8.00

C.

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

George W. Charles  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Oct  
1863 through error of  
Maj Wm. H. M.

Book mark:

Lane

6 Cav. Mo.

George C. Smith  
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for  
month of Oct 1865  
through order of Maj.  
Pope

Book mark:

Laurel

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Curlier

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for month of Oct 1865 #13 through error

Book mark:

Lauch

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Curtis  
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Smith's

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Curtis*  
Regt., Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4* Oct., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Munro*  
Copyright

6 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Curtis*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*C*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George M. Smith*

*Dir*, Co. *D*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hampton*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Curtis*  
*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*  
Copyright

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Curtis  
Sergeant, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Wente

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Curtis

Curtis, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Carter

Reg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Carter

*C* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George Cuzler*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Feb 8, 1864.*

Where born *Worcester, Mass*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 25, 1862.*

Where enlisted *New Madrid*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid by private no.*

*+ Co Rolls show him enrolled*

*July 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Burtis, George*  
Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

, Co. ,

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information *1*

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



Hospital Number 3787-19

Name George W. Burke

Age 28 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Married

Residence Pilot Knob, Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Farnington St. Francisco, Cal. Mr. John Burke

Rank Priv. Co. L. Regiment 6 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Sept 25 1865

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Col. Williams

Dated Sept 27

What occasion wounded Post Hospital

Button Buckles, Mo.

Kind of missile or weapon

Ward 10

Wm. Curtis

My dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
11th inst. and in reply to inform  
you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their consideration.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. Curtis

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Regt. Luridan* 16 186 *3*  
To *May Montgomery*

*Es Curtis* said to have  
enlisted in your Battalion  
about the 10<sup>th</sup> of July stole  
or at least sold a stolen  
horse at this post to a  
citizen who sold to our  
men he was stolen  
from a soldier. Curtis  
rec'd fifty (50) dollars for  
him. You will arrest  
Curtis and see if he  
can return the money  
if not if he will give the  
horse he has at home  
with his wife in place  
of the stolen horse otherwise  
hold him and send him  
here for trial

*86 Rogers*

544

*Daily, Martin*

Co

, 6

Missouri Cav.

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Daily,</i>	27	<i>Martin</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ <sup>545</sup>  
*Daily Martin*  
 Co *Jr*, 6 Missouri Cav.  
*Sergeant Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469686	26
2	7469755	27
3	7469899	28
4	7469861	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marlin Daily

P., Co. A., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Nov. 3/61

by order Ben Fremont.

No Co. M.O. Roll of Co. G.

\*name appears in "present"  
column cancelled by  
line

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(165)

Shadbolt

Copyright.

D. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Daily

....., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged Nov. 3/61  
by order Gen Fremont

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

*D.* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Marlin Dailey*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 28 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd 8th Sept 20/61.*  
*Has 1 horse in service.*  
*Due him 36 Rations*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:



A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marlon<sup>+</sup> Dailey

1st Lt., Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.\*

Age                  years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where Junction City Kas.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

✓ 546  
Daily, Thomas J.  
Co \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7456135

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Bailey

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Tipperary, Ireland.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. 7 Sub Dist. 10 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Duly for Timothy J. Bernins, Co. 1 Lts. B.

Not taken up on M. Rolls of Regt.

Book mark: Deserted from Draft [over]

Wardon

MAR 20

7456135

1891

Rendezvous Sept. 6/04. Vide  
Pro Marshall Records.

*Darley, Thos. J.*

, Co. *D*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

*Enlistment*

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Thomas J. Daily*, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ *two* YEARS, Do declare, That I am *21* years  
and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States  
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving  
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
the *6th* day of *Sept.* 18*64*

Witness:  
*E. J. Reed*  
*Thomas J. Daily*

No. *50*  
*Thos J Daily*  
Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*  
As Substitute for  
*Timothy P. Perkins*  
On the *6* day of *Sept* 18*64*  
—BY—  
*Capt C D Colman*  
*W M Donald*  
*Julian Bates*  
Board of Enrollment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of *Mo*

## SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St Louis*

*Thomas J. Bailey* born in the State of *Delaware*, aged *21* years, and by

occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with *Timothy P. Perkins*, Esq., of *St Louis 10<sup>th</sup> Ward*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, and having

thus agreed with said *Timothy P. Perkins*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St Louis* this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

BEFORE

*C. Coleman*  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo

*Thomas J. Bailey*

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a full-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Timothy P. Perkins*

drafted in *10<sup>th</sup> Ward 1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo* under the act of *March 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*3*,

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *thin* hair, *light* complexion; is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

*C. Coleman*  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo

*A. McDonald*

Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bato*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1<sup>st</sup>* District of *Mo*

*Must not use the name of the United States in any way*  
*the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1864 at St Louis Mo*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo*  
*Julian Bato*  
*Surgeon of Board*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas J. Bailey desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years  
and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States  
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving  
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.  
the 6 day of Sept 1864

WITNESSES:

SS Rouse

Thomas J. Bailey

to carry.

No. 57

Thomas J. Bailey

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel J. Perkins

On the 6 day of Sept 1864

-BY-

Capt C. D. Coleman

1st Lt M. D. Donald

Julian Bates

Head of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo.



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Thomas J. Dailey born in the State  
of Illinois, aged 24 years, and by  
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with  
Timothy P. Perkins, Esq., of St Louis 10 Ward  
7 Sub Dist 1 Dist of Mo

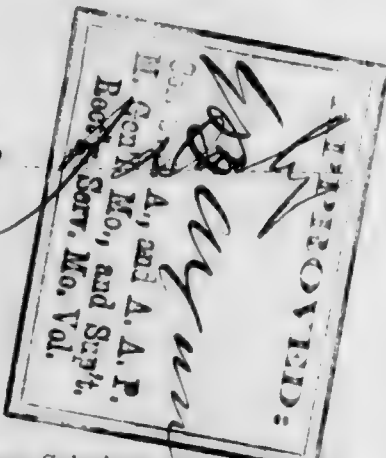
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on  
the 6 day of Sept, 1863, and having  
thus agreed with said Timothy P. Perkins

I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE  
to have enlisted this 6 day of Sept, 1863  
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are,  
or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance  
to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis  
this 6 day of Sept, 1863  
BEFORE

C. B. Coleman  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo

Thomas

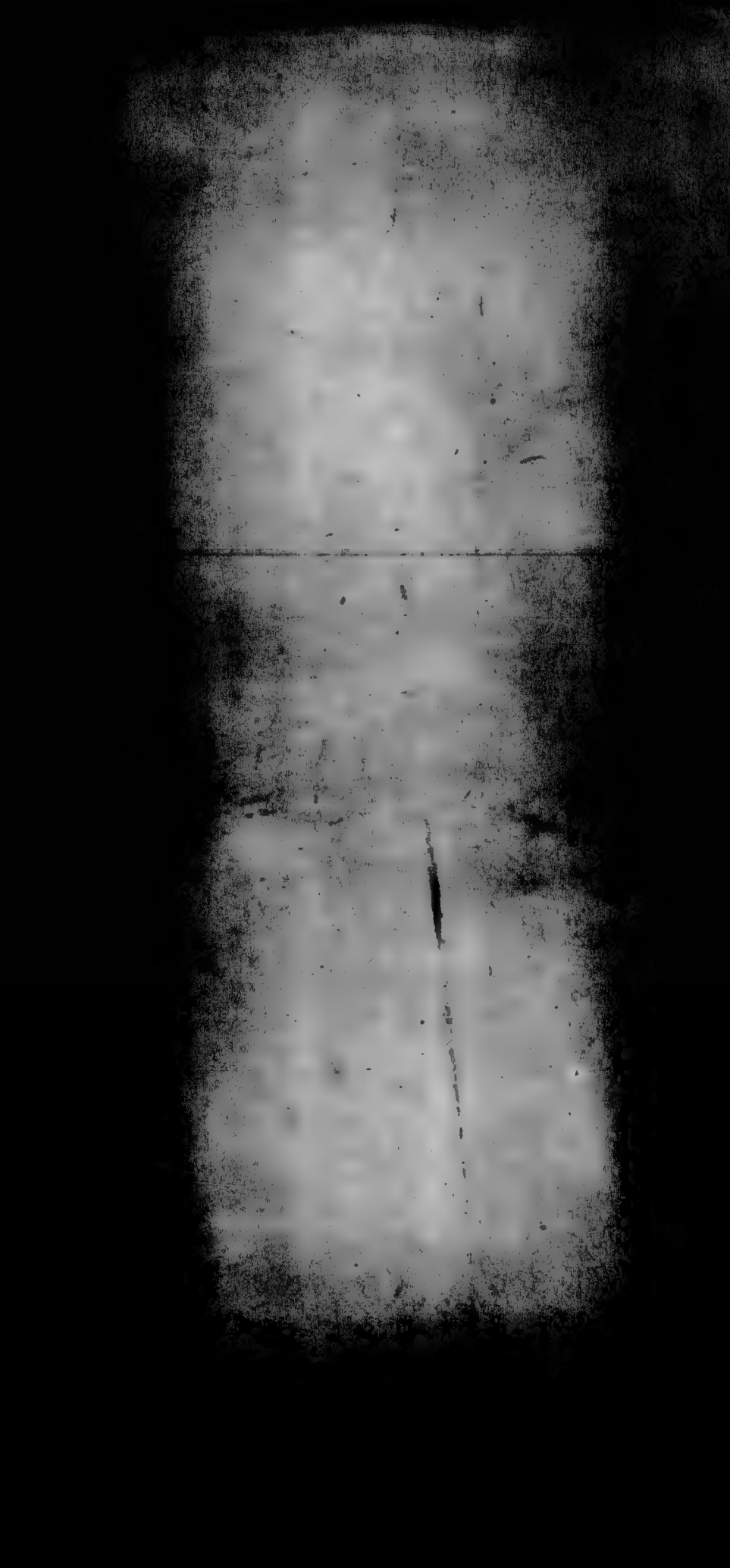


We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the  
Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age,  
(not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a  
Substitute in lieu of Timothy P. Perkins Enrolled & liable to be  
drafted in 10 Ward 7 Sub Dist 1 Dist of Mo under the call & the amendments of March 3, 1863,  
we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has  
Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

C. B. Coleman  
Capt & Provost Marshal.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist of Mo  
N. McDonald  
Commissioner of Board.  
Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1<sup>st</sup> District of Mo

Enrolled with the service of the United States in Camp 10 at St Louis Mo  
by Thomas  
by C. B. Coleman  
by N. McDonald  
by Julian Bates



+ 547  
Dalton, William H.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455599
2	7461172
3	7461260
4	7461347
5	7461453
6	7461571
7	7461682
8	7461788
9	7461892
10	7461997
11	7462089
12	7462187
13	7462277
14	7462361
15	7462443
16	7462522
17	7462599
18	7462680
19	7462731
20	7462807
21	7456336
22	7465284
23	7465574
24	7456736
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

*re* *1st* *Mo.*

*William H. Patton*  
*Co. 2, 5th Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Patton, Miss. Ia. Feb. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ *30* 100

Due soldier \$ *5* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *100* 00 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Corp*

*July 23, 64. Transferred from Co. 2 to Co. 1, 5th Reg't, reduced to ranks Feb. 15, 65 by order Major Samuel*

Book mark: *C*

*C. A. Harper*

MAR 20

7456736

1891

Montgomery. Letters  
received dated Apr  
8, 1864. Recd. as in=  
creased pay for the  
months of May & June  
1864. Paid as order  
from ~~July 28/64 to~~  
~~Oct 10/64~~ June 23  
1864. Total \$10.00.  
Harrison Hall

Mo.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

When....., 186.....\*

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. The first specimen was collected  
on 1.11.18. It was found in the  
company of a large number of  
other specimens of the same species.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*February 1, 1865*, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*at Fort Smith, Ark.*  
*Feb 1st 1865*

Book mark:

A 16 Cav | Mo.

William H. Dalton

Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Corpl. July 23, '64

Book mark:

W. H. Weaver



D 6 Cav. Mo.

William H. Elton

Corpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sgt 1 year, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at  
N.O. La. since Oct 2/64

No roll for Nov. & Dec. /64.

Book mark:

Hale

8 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Fulton

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present from Capt to Corp  
July 28/64.

Book mark:

Lakecomb

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D Dalton

31, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 15 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb  
Coyne

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Dalton

Port, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stolens

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Holcomb

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Holcomb

6 Cav. Mo.

*Stephen H. Sullivan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. L. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Galt*

*Plt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Galt*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Cotton*  
....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7* *1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. L. Cotton*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*101*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Taylor*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Carter*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Chas. H. Carter*

Mo.

*William H. Lutton*  
Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *W. H. L.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Dalton

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dalton

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Dalton  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dalton

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Dalton*  
Prin., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll,**  
for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Dalton*

2 Co. 1 Mo.

William H. Dalton  
Cm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Grogan

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Baker  
Chris., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Also see

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached ser-  
vice at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Baker



*H*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H Walton*

*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service*

Book mark: .....

*C A Harper*

Al | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Cotton  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May 9 April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W A Harper

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Hobart*  
Pri- Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*E A Harper*

9 | 6 Can. | Mo.

William H. Dalton

Privt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin La Jan 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Marshfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A Merchant

548  
Daniels, George

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Daniels,	27	George
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

see also

✓ 549  
Danforth, Andrew J.  
Co. —, 6 Missouri Cav.  
Gr. S.

Q. M. Sergeant | Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457070	25
2	7457081	27
3	7456214	28
4	7456224	29
5	7456233	30
6	7456250	31
7	7456259	32
8	7457155	33
9	7457170	34
10	7457185	35
11	7457199	36
12	7457213	37
13	7457226	38
14	7457239	39
15	7457252	40
16	7457267	41
17	7457342	42
18	7456491	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6<sup>th</sup> Cav

Mo.

Andrew L. Davenport

Cm. Sgt., Co.

6

Reg't Missouri

Cav

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 6, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14<sup>82</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

D. C. Car. Mo.

Andrew J. Lounforth

Rank Q. M. S. Co. Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out the  
service by reason of expi-  
ration of term of service  
July 5, 1864. New Orleans,  
La. (age 37.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed



*Dr. Geo. C. Custer* Mo.

*A. J. Danforth*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term of service July 6, 1864.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth.

Rank Lt. Col. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth.

Rank E. M. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

Rank 2nd Lt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1864

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D. 6, Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth.

Rank D. M. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D. | Co. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

Rank Q. M. Sgt. Co Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

Rank 2nd Lt., 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Present for Duty,  
(Enrolled & mustered in  
Jan. 26/62 at Rolla, Mo.,  
for 3 years.)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth.

Rank Q. M. Ser. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Command.  
Pay due from April  
11<sup>th</sup> / 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.



D. C. Co. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> M. S., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

With Command  
at Milliken Bend, La.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

L 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth  
2nd Sq. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Field Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Pay due for  
use & risk of Horse &  
Horse Equipments  
from Oct 31. 1862.

Book mark: .....

Weaver

D 16 Cav | Mo.

Andrew J Danforth

2nd Sq Co Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

File J. Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of Horse & Horse equip-  
ments from Aug 31.  
1862

Book mark:

Weaver

D 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Danforth  
2. M. Sgt Co A 16 Cav. | Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*Field & Staff and Band.*  
of the organization named above

for Sept. Dec, 1867.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of Horse and Horse

Equipments from Aug

31. 67

Book mark :

7 Keaven

A. I. C. Cav **Mo.**

Andrew J. Danforth  
2nd Sg't, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Field, Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1862.

Station Camp near Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own

Horse and Horse Equip-  
ments and pay due  
for same from June  
30, 1862

Book mark:

Weaver

D 16 Cav Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

2nd Ser, Co. D, h. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

Field S. Staff and Band  
of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth.

Rank *1st Lt. 6th Reg't* *Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own Horse and Horse Equipments and Pay due for same from April 30 / 8 +*

*\* This organization subsequently became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav*

*\* added by 6th Regt. July 1, 86*

*+ Roll torn.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed.*

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Danforth

Rank L. M. S. <sup>#</sup> ~~Major's~~ <sup>1st</sup> ~~Reg't~~ <sup>1st</sup> ~~Missouri~~ <sup>1st</sup> ~~Cav.~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse and Equipments and pay due for same from enlistment.

(For enrollment & muster in see card for May & June 1863 1<sup>st</sup> Roll on which name appears. (over)

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.



MAR 20

7457070

☆ 1891 ☆

# This organization subsequently  
became C<sup>o</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav.

# Added by C. N. Feb. 11. 96.

Danforth cd J

Co.

6 Regt

hno C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Chief of Cavalry  
of the Gulf

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Turned to H. d. for  
Attention is respectfully  
presented of Cavalry

Company

of the Cavalry  
Chief of the Cavalry

Sanford Th

6 Mo Cav

Sanford  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

7<sup>th</sup> Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Office Chief of Cav

Dept. of the Gulf

New Orleans July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Comd. Officer 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
for report.

By order Col. Geo. P. Shurburne

Chf. of Cav. Dept of the Gulf

Thos. H. Sumble

Major: r a a a 4

Hd qtrs 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Mo Vols  
Greenville La., July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Andrew J. Sanford the quartermaster  
of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Mo Vols, was dis-  
charged the service July 6<sup>th</sup> /64  
by reason of expiration of term  
of service; but yet remains on the  
regiment to assist his business  
Bacon many other things  
could be Regt.

Head of Division

Office of the

Dept

New Orleans

Respectfully re-  
Dept of the Gulf.

called to the end

Officer 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

John

Col

A. J. K.

P. O. 361 1864  
Providence, R. I.  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Bacchus Pond

Applies for information of  
the present location of Anderson  
J. Danforth. (U. S. M. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Car.

Head Quarters  
Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans, July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to Comdr  
of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Car. (this Al. Thomson  
Chief of Car. of Dept) for  
report.

By Command of  
Maj. General Banks

Col. General

Providence R.I.  
June 10/1864

Capt. Adjt. Gen'l  
19th Army Corps  
Dear Sir;

The friends  
and family of Mr.  
Andrew J. Danforth  
Assistant Quartermaster  
in the 6th Me.  
have told me desires  
of learning through  
you where he is  
located at present  
whether he has been  
wounded or captured  
or any particulars  
you can give of him

It is now over two  
months since he was  
heard from - his last  
letter was dated  
"Camp 8 miles west of  
Alexandria La.

March 26. '64."

in which he speaks  
that "news has just  
come to be in readiness  
to start at a moment's  
warning - our Brigade  
has the advance through  
the whole expedition etc."

You will much  
Oblige by making  
inquiries and getting  
the such information  
as can be had in reference  
to him. I am truly  
Yours  
Bacchus Pond

Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Morgansville Va. June 30/64

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Command of these  
Quarters - The 1<sup>st</sup> Ma  
Cavalry not being in  
my command.

(Signed) W. H. Enos

Brig Genl Commanding

Enos

+ 550  
*Daniel, Regold St.*  
Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455966	25
2	7466389	27
3	7466504	28
4	7466606	29
5	7466906	30
6	7466809	31
7	7466912	32
8	7467013	33
9	7467114	34
10	7467209	35
11	7467307	36
12	7467410	37
13	7467495	38
14	7467584	39
15	7467694	40
16	7467759	41
17	7467807	42
18	7467879	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



6 Cav. Mo.

Corporal Daniel  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., 2<sup>nd</sup> 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 2<sup>nd</sup> 12, 1865.

Last paid to 2<sup>nd</sup> 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 21, 1863; drawn since \$112.27 100

Due soldier \$112.27 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865. Joined as recruit  
1<sup>st</sup> Col's Heavy Reg. retained \$80.00

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Harold H. Daniel  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
private to Capt July 20/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harold H. Daniel,  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Garnick*  
*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Harold H. Daniel

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*100* 6 Cav. Mo.

*100*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

Book mark: *100*

*100*

11. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Haver  
Plat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
-----

John H. Haver  
Copyist.



6 Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Campbell*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 100*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

*100 of horse equip*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Condit*

*James H. Condit*, Co. *B*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use of horse  
& horse equipments  
from March 1, 64*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Sept 11 1864*

*John V. Smith*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
month of June  
& July 1864  
from Jan 26/64*

Book mark: *John V. Smith*

*a*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Herroll W. Daniel*  
*Put*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
*Appr*

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Herold W. Daniel  
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached  
service escorting  
train from Blount  
field, Mo., to Cape  
Girardeau

Book mark:

R. Johnson

*A* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Curro of W. Daniel*

*Pat*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johnson*

*21*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Herold C. Daniel*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*P. Johnson*  
Coppied

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marion T. Daniel*  
*Pat*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Johnson*  
Copied



*al*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*H. H. Daniel*

*P. X.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robert*

8 Cav. Mo.

David L. Cannon

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Butte Range, La., Jan 27, 1865.

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Butte Range, La.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Greene Co. Mo. 4 Co. D

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daniels, Harold W.*

*, Co. E, 6" Reg't Mo. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herald W. Daniels desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

H. W. Daniels  
Capt. Co E. 6 Cal. Inf. Vol.

Herald W. Daniels

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—callistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Herald W. Daniels  
Capt. Co E. 6 Cal. Inf. Vol.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Springfield*

I, *Harold W. Samuels* born in *Bedford Co*  
in the State of *Tenn* aged *27* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *H. W. Samuels* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bedford Co Tenn*  
this *22* day of *January* 186*3*,  
By *H. W. Samuels*  
*Capt C. E. Co 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. K. Shurtliff*  
*Surgeon Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *10* inches high.

*W. M. F. M. K.*  
*Capt C. E. Co 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols* Regiment of *Co Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Co Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*3*, at *Bedford Tenn*.

*Capt C. E. Co*  
*Adjutant of the Staff*  
*W. M. F. M. K.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herold W. Daniels desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La

the 22 day of January

Witness:

R. M. Baker  
Capt Co E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cal Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Herold W. Daniels

No. 6 Cal.

Herold W. Daniels

Volunteered at Baton Rouge

July 12 1863.

By Capt. R. M. Baker

C. E. 6 Regiment of Cal Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Ad. Filed April 30/66.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Arnold W. Davis*, born in *Bedford*  
in the State of *Tenn* aged *27* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*3*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Arnold W. Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bedford Tenn*  
this *22* day of *January* 186*3*,  
BEFORE *R. M. F. Baker*  
*Capt O. E. Cawm*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. H. H. Shurtliff*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is  
feet *10* inches high.

*R. M. F. Baker*  
*Capt O. E. Cawm*  
Regiment of *Cawm* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,  
Regiment of *Calles* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *January*, 186*3*, at *Bedford Tenn*

*Wm. McKeaton*  
*Capt O. E. Cawm*  
*Department of the Gulf*

551

*Daniels, George*  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Under book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Daniels, George</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also



+ <sup>552</sup> *Daniels, George*  
 Co *D*, **6** Missouri Cav.

*Under Cook* | *Under Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456054	26
2	7465365	27
3	7465452	28
4	7465492	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

611

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James Daniel*  
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ *25* <sup>02</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *40* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in honor of*

*the U. S. Army*

*James Daniel*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 11, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll for Aug. 31/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James D. Smith*

*James D. Smith*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Butterfield*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

*George Daniel*

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La., Apr 11, 1865.*

Where born *Clark Co., Ga.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Baton Rouge, La.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Br*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *J. D. Parish & Co. Baton Rouge La.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Patterson*

553  
Daniels, Herold W.

Co , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Daniel, Herold W.	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 554  
*Daniels, Thomas*

Co *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468101	26
2	7468179	27
3	7468278	28
4	7468395	29
5	7468504	30
6	7468611	31
7	7468694	32
8	7468782	33
9	7468858	34
10	7468932	35
11	7469013	36
12	7469105	37
13	7469167	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged in  
the line of duty*

*No Co. M.O. Roll.*

Book mark:



Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in Capt*

Book mark:

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Canale

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pick up the rider  
Pay due for Private Horse &  
Horse Equipments from  
Sept. 1/62 till Feb. 1/63*

Book mark:

*Schenck*

*H* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Menick*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. due for Private*  
*Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

10 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Daniels

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private  
Horse & horse equipment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Daniels*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*

*Horse & Horse Equipments*

Book mark:

*Schick*

10 | 1 | Mo.

Thomas Daniels  
Cot, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James Canick*

*Priv*, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
Paid due for same from  
May '62.*

Book mark:

*Scherick*

D 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Daniels  
Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished him with  
horse & horse equip-  
ments from Novem-  
ber, 1861.

Book mark:



Q 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Daniels  
Priv. Hawkins'  
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse &  
horse equipments  
4 mod.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

AD

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Amick

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

AD Allen

*A*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Daniels*

*Priv*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*at willen*

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Daniels

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 12/61  
at Ironton, for 3 yrs.  
Date & place of muster -  
in not shown on rolls.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. S. Allen

*Danieds. Thrs*

*P. Co. J.*, 6 *Mo. Cav.*  
Regt

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records <i>/</i>	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 171

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Thos. Daniels*

*Priv.* of Company *F*

*C* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*

*Counted in aggregate.*  
*A heroic death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thos. Daniels*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *F* Regiment: *6*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Mich. 29/63*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Special Muster  
of April 10/63.*

REMARKS

*On Mus. Roll of April 30/63  
he is reported "Died in Corps  
up the River Mich. 17/63." On  
Gr. Ret. of Deeds. Soldiers, for 1. Gr.  
of 1863, he is reported, "Died  
Feb. 17/63 place & cause unknown."  
On Reg. Ret. of Mich. 1863 he is  
reported, "Died in Corps up the River"*

*Alex. Roche.*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

James H. Hume

Private of Company "14"

Co. "C" Regiment of "1st" Cal. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Feb 19 '63.  
Sent to 2nd Genl.  
Hosp. of '63.  
Discharged.  
L



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas A. Smith  
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
"Cholera"

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Thomas Daniels  
Priv. F. 6 M<sup>o</sup>

Febr. 19. 63.

Jefferson Brn's  
St Louis M<sup>o</sup>  
✓

125B1

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,  
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Thomas Daniels* *to be returned*  
Rank, *Private*  
Name of Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Missouri*  
Name of Company, *"F"*  
Age, (if known,) *22*  
Height of Deceased, *5 ft. 11*  
Date of Death, *February 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
Place of Death, *Jefferson Barracks*  
Cause of Death, *Chronic Diarrhea*

FROM  
WESTERN SANITARY  
COMMISSION  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

*Wm. A. R. Pol*  
Surgeon U. S. A.

✓ 555  
Daniels, William L.  
Co. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460993	2	7467760
2	7461081	3	7467858
3	7461167	4	7467977
4	7461349	5	7456803
5	7461455	6	
6	7461573	7	
7	7461681	8	
8	7461766	9	
9	7461873	10	
10	7461975	11	
11	7462070	12	
12	7462189	13	
13	7462279	14	
14	7462363	15	
15	7462445	16	
16	7462524	17	
17	7462601	18	
18	7462681	19	
19	7462785	20	
21	7456514	22	
23	7456052	24	
25	7467453	26	
27	7467530	28	
29	7467585	30	
31	7467675	32	

Book Mark: 5074-a (E13) 1884.

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Francis*  
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Aug 12, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disced July 1, 1865*

*in compliance with*

*g't. Genl. H. H. C. S.*

Book mark: *Sept. 1, 1865*

Mo.

*William B. Francis*  
*Reg't*, Co. *B*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Twenty-second*, Aug. *9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 9*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *for dues & arrears*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *due*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *13.86* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *66* 00 100

Remarks: *Went as recruit*

*Private from enrollment*  
*in the 1st Reg't*  
*Missouri Inf. - Mo.*  
*Vol. 500 (page 24.)*

Book mark:

*W. B. Francis*

*L* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Daniel*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out the*  
*service July 30th*  
*pursuant to G.O. 1865.*

Book mark:

*S*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Daniels*

*Art*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Advance Pay-  
by due \$33.33*

Book mark: .....

*Lowry*



*24* **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Daniels*

*3rd*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Daniels  
Art, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lavery

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*James J. Smith*  
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James S. Campbell*

*James S. Campbell*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily  
absent in the  
company then  
properly returned  
to Co. 1 same Regt.*

Book mark:

28

8 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Daniels

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La., Apr 23, 1865.*

Where born *Louisville, Ky.*

Age *24* years; occupation *U. S. Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 23, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *City of St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lillison*

10 | 6th | **Mo.**

\* William H Daniels  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent on detached

service by order of Maj'

L. H. Hammond Pro Mar

13<sup>th</sup> & C. Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Fisk's Plantation La

name cancelled by line

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. S. Miller

L. I. **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Arnold

Prvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of  
term of service July 16 1864 at New Orleans La

No Sec. M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

Holcomb

10	6 Cav.	Mo.
----	--------	-----

William H Daniels

Pr. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 15, June, 1867.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present in detached service  
on order Maj. L. H. Hammond Co. 3rd  
Inf. Div. (M. In Dec. 18/6)  
at Rolla, Mo.)

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright



10 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Harris  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Hale  
Signed

A. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H Daniels  
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service with  
Gen Burbridge Oct 28/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

*1* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William H. Smith*

*Pl.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*

*with Gen. Bartlesley*

*Oct. 28, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*O. J. Taylor*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Smith*

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Discharged and*

*Engaged out.*

Book mark: .....

*C. J. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Taylor*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *on duty and*

*at home.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Taylor*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Daniels*

*Pl.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In absent and*

*Confined,*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 19 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is not and in*

*service since April 27th*

*1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( 6 June. | Mo.

*William C. ...*  
*Sgt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*



20

6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Daniels

Company Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

22

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Daniels

San Antonio, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

*al*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Daniels*  
Pri., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. J. Ryan*

29 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William H. Daniels  
Inf., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

29

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Daniels

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

A. E. Egan

*H*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H Daniels*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*detached service*

Book mark: .....

*C A Harper*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harris

Co. G, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for May + June / 62 next  
on which name appears.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

*Al*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H Daniels*

*C*, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W A Harper*



Mo. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Harrell  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Sept 19 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1861.

Where Georgetown Mo.

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: For m. in see card

for May & June 64

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 5074-a-84

C. A. Harper

*Daniels. Wm H.*

*P. E. 6*

*Mo. Cav.*

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Entitlement*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. H. A. Smith

E

Head Quarters Cav. Brig.  
Northern Div. of Louisiana  
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 27 1865

Special Orders } Extract;  
No. 12

2. Private Wm. L. Daniels,  
of Co. "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry, is hereby  
relieved from duty with his Regt.  
and will report without delay to  
Capt. A. P. Smith A. D. M.  
of this Command, for duty in the  
Quartermaster Department.

By Command of  
W. P. Moore  
Col. (in d<sup>y</sup>)  
G. H. Radtzi  
Capt. A. A. C.

Quartermaster  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Daniels desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentences of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge, La.  
the 28 day of April 1865

Witness:

John L. Selley  
Wm H. Daniels

Enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
Reg't of Cal. Inf. 11th  
Discharged July 1861  
1864.

6 cas.  
NO. cas.  
William H. Daniels  
Volunteered at Baton Rouge, La.  
September 1st  
1864.  
By John L. Selley  
Regiment of Cal. Inf. 11th

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Missouri



TOWN OF  
St. Louis

I, William H. Daniels born in Louisville  
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Veteran Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 21st day of September 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Daniels do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge  
this 28 day of Oct 1864.  
BEFORE John L. Sellers  
Adjutant 6th Co 6th Ind. Inf.

Wm H. Daniels

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Perry  
Asst-Surg 6th Co 6th Ind. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Daniels  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5- feet  
6 1/2 inches high.

John L. Sellers  
Adjutant 6th Co 6th Ind. Inf. Regiment of 6th Ind. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the 21st day of Sept, 1864, at Baton Rouge

Regiment of 6th Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on

Charles H. Smith  
Capt 13th Ohio Vol Inf

Adjt Camp of Missions  
Robert A. Smith

556  
Dankins, Henry H.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Dankins,	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



557

Daniel, Harold W.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Daniel,	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



558

Harbey, Wm P.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Darby,	27	William P.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 559  
Darby George W.  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7458350	26
2	7458355	27
3	7458360	28
4	7458365	29
5	7458370	30
6	7458375	31
7	7458380	32
8	7458385	33
9	7458390	34
10	7458395	35
11	13876234	36
12	13876334	37
13	13876432	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Wiley*  
Co. 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*March 12/1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wife & child on Quia  
Cert of Discharge Mar  
17. 1863 (age not shown)*

Book mark:

*W. H. Wiley*

*D*

*Car*

Mo.

*George W. Carver*

*Priv. Co. A, 6* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 17 Mch*  
*1863 at Springfield, Mo*

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Darling

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Detached service  
from June 10-1862  
at Camp in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

*2*

6 Cav. Mo.

*George W. Denny*

*1st*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in 1st*

*at Springfield, Mo.*

*Roll for Jan. & Feb. '63 next  
on file*

Book mark:

2 Mo.

Geo. W. Darnin  
Engr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep 22, 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 6

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detachment  
service in hospital  
at Springfield. De-  
tailed Aug 23-1862.

\* Name appears in  
"present column" cancelled

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Darling  
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached  
service

Book mark:



*W. C. Caw* *1110*

*George W. Darby*

*4*, Co. *11*, *6* Reg't *1110* *Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Cassville waiting on*  
*Capt J. H. Poynter*

**From Second Auditor's Office.**

Book mark:

*W. Brown*

*H. C. Coo | Inc*

*George W Darby*

*Of*, Co. *W, 6* Reg't *7th Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left at Casville as*  
*Hospital Nurse Apr 10/62*

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

*L. Brown*

*D* *6 Cav* | *4110*

*George W. Darby*

*H*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *4110 Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*From Second Assignment*

Book mark:

*W Brown*

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Darby

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug. '62 not  
on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

28

8 Cav. | Mo.

*Lee H. Darby*

*Regt. Co. A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
saddle & equipments from July 5,  
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

9

6 Cav. 1 Mo.

George W. Larkin

Plt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Brewster

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Darby  
Pvt. (Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†)

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 , 1861 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 1 , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . . . Sept. 1 . . . . . , 1861 . \*

Where Rolla, Mo. . . . . \*

Period 3 years. \*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(3566)

Sam'l J. Amos

Copyist

Darby, Gen W

P. Co. A.,

6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*12176*  
*1880*  
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
 In the case of **103**

*Geo. W. Darby*

*Private Co. 4*

*Co. 4* Regt. of *Amo. Cav.*

APPROVED,

*Wm. H. Wood*  
*Wm. H. Wood* Medical Director

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Smith Street Philadelphia*

*Philadelphia Mar 11 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED

*Wm. H. Wood*  
 BY ORDER OF *Wm. H. Wood*

*Wm. H. Wood*  
 Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

*Apr 10 1863.*

*Enclosure sent the Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

186

*Wm. H. Wood*

*Wm. H. Wood*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, and the disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *h, i, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or falsely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

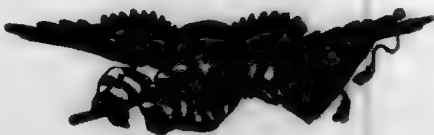
This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General's United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND C. 11. 1863

1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private George W. Darby* of Captain *Painters*  
Company, [A], of the *64* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Cavalry*, was enlisted by *Capt. S. A. Switzer*, of  
the *5th* Regiment at *Melville Mo.*  
on the *5th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Cedar* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty (20)*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two *three*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *79* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 235, par. 1340, p. 244, Reg.  
Army Reg.)  
*He has had continued pain and difficulty in*  
*passing urine and suffers constantly from pain*  
*and weakness in the lower part of the back. Has been*  
*in the Genl Hospital nearly three months*  
STATION: *Central Genl Hospital Springfield Mo*  
DATE: *Feb. 27th 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Geo W Darby* of  
Captain *Painters*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 234; also, par. 1333, p. 235, and directions on Form 13, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations.) *Chronic*

*irritation of the spine in the lumbar region. He also is suffering*  
*from inflammation of the neck of the bladder. The two diseases combined*  
*have rendered his lower extremities almost useless. He has*  
*no prospect of being fit for duty within the next four months*  
*He acknowledges himself unwell* *H. Bruner*  
before enlistment *Asst. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *March* 1863, at *Springfield Mo.*  
*Thos M Bowen*  
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ <sup>560</sup> *Darby, William P.* <sup>or B.</sup>  
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457387	25
2	7457486	27
3	7457619	28
4	7457727	29
5	7457833	30
6	7457943	31
7	7438051	32
8	7458160	33
9	7456199	34
10	7458258	35
11	7458356	36
12	7458448	37
13	7458538	38
14	7458630	39
15	7458719	40
16	7458809	41
17	7458913	42
18	7459053	43
19	7459614	44
20	7456544	45
21	13876233	46
22	13876333	47
23	13876431	48
24	32865852	49
25	36654178	50

Book Mark:

See also

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Derby  
Capt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 absent & sick

Nov 1862 to Mar 1863.

Cook in Hosp'l  
Apr 1863.

Absent on furlough  
for 20 days since  
Apr 20 '63

May & June 1863

Cook in hosp'l  
July & Aug 1863.

On daily duty  
at Hosp

Nov 1863

Absent on det serv  
to Patton Mo as  
Hosp Cook since  
Nov 25, 63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864

Det. as Hosp Cook  
I. O. No 4 Hdqrs

Book Mark:

over

[546]

Jan Hadden

Copist.

APR 22.

38654178

196.

2 Batt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav.  
Oct. 1. 64.

Apr. to June 1864  
detailed as Hosp  
Steward.

X also 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. A.

10 6 Mo.

William P. Darby  
Pol., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 <sup>32</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service. Muster out  
to take effect July 10/64  
(page 21)

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

William F. Davis  
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at expiration  
Term of service  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

R. Hester

D

6 Cav. Mo.

Wm P Darby

Pos, Co. A, 2 Batt'n. 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of exp. of term  
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller



*S* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm P Darby*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fuller*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm P Darby*

*1st*, *Co*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Fuller*

*L*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm B Hardy*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W B Hardy*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm P Darby

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Permes  
Camp

*A.* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William P. Darby*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. and Oct*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W P Webster*

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William P. Harby*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*P. Webster*

*N*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Hardy*

*Priv*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. Webster*

D. O. Car | **Mo.**

William P. Davis  
Enr, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
tour from  
20 April 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



D 6 Can, Mo.

William P. Darby  
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 2 Batt. 6 Reg't Missouri Can,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 1, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due since  
Oct 1, 1862

Book mark :

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Darn

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Darn & Tice, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty as  
Hospital book

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. Mo.

William D. Davis

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for Jan. & Feb. '63 next  
on file

Book mark:

Q. & C. Co. **Mo.**

Wm. P. Davis  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

25 13 Larin

Larin, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pt. 2, camp field  
died on the horse  
accidently

Book mark:

10 | 6 bar | 5110

William P Darby

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield shot in  
foot accidentally, Apr 6, 1862

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

+ he appears on roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

40 | 6 bar | 5110

William P Darby

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left at Casville Apr 10/62

Wounded by accident shot  
from carbine

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

1862

*K 1 Co. 1 Mo*

*William P Darby*

*Of*, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't *4th Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**From Second Auditor's Roll**

Book mark:

*U Brown*



2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Darby

Pvt., Co. A

, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for July & Aug. 1862  
next on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm P. Barber

Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
cavalry equipments from July 5-  
1861 to Sept 21, 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Sam'l J. Huntington

Copyist

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. P. Darby

Priv., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
(358e) *Copy*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Darby

Pvt

Capt. Switzler's Company,  
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. , Sept. 1 , 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1 , 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When..... Sept. 1 , 1861 .\*

Where..... Rolla, Mo. .... \*

Period..... 3 ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See statement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(256b)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

copyist.

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Darby

....., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

# Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Piedmont, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 186 1.

Where Melville, Mo.

By whom J. A. Switzler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd. July 16/64.

\*This organization became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

*O. J. Davis*

*Darbey, H. A.*

*Pri. Co. A.*

6

Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Land. Agents. Port Pitt. March 15/11.  
A.C. 75 & 4. March 15/11.

J.C. 75 & 4 detailing Director  
Wm. P. Daily as memo in Dept. Order  
is revoked.

(Signed) G. J. G. Williams  
Port Pitt.

Sup.

H. R. Smith

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Sgt. Knab, No. McKee 1334

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 75

7. . . . . Special Order No 75  
Paragraph 4 detailing Private  
W. A. Darby, as nurse in hospital  
at San is hereby revoked

By Order of Sgt. J. W. Knab (2nd Cavalry, M. S. M.) Commanding Post.

Edw. J. Knab  
1st. Lieut and Post Adjutant.



Taken. In house, 5th St. New

S. C. ...

Detailing Private William

to Capt. Norton

for service there.

(Signed) G. D. O. Hollman  
Post Adj.

H. A. Darby

A.

And Quarter and Battalion ...

Company, in the ...

March, 10th 1864

Wm. P. Darby, Private of  
Co. A, has been detailed along,  
in Hospital Street, and cannot  
be detailed again in consequence  
thereof.

Respectfully

Major. Wm. B. ...

HEAD QUARTERS POST

St. Louis, Mo. March 15 1864 <sup>74</sup>

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 75

Extract

4 Private W. A. Darby, Company.  
A. & Geo. M. Cole is hereby detailed on  
duty as nurse at U. S. Hospital at  
Ironton Mo. and will report forthwith

Wm. M. Bender, 1st Lieut.  
By Order of Gen. R. G. WOODSON, (9th Cavalry, M. S. M.,) Commanding Post.

Edw. J. Munroe  
1st. Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

C.O.

Comd. "A" & M. Co. Cavalry

561  
Daugherty, Francis M.  
Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459736	25
2	7459826	26
3	7459918	27
4	7460010	28
5	7460074	29
6	7460132	30
7	7460191	31
8	7460248	32
9	7460310	33
10	7460364	34
11	7460415	35
12	7460466	36
13	7460516	37
14	7460567	38
15	7460616	39
16	7460661	40
17	7460705	41
18	7460751	42
19	7460792	43
20	7460833	44
21	7460873	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *26-815 (U.S.) 1869.*  
*26-815-758-1868.*

See also

*M* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Francis M. Naughton*  
*Det. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mustered out June 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 2, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 5, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *115*<sup>83</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

216 av Mo.

Francis M. Dougherty  
Priv, Co. 5th C. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct. 1864.

Station Greenville Pa

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Con-  
finement since  
Oct 20. 64

Book mark:

Weaver

*K* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Francis M. Daugherty*  
*Art*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No roll for Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

M 6 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Naughton

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Murphy*

*Art*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 6 Cav. Mo.

*Francis M. Dougherty*

*2nd*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Dougherty*  
*Det.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*  
*of Horse & Equip't from Oct 31*  
*63 to July 1 & 4*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Frederick M. Daugherty  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay. in full of  
horse & equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31 03

Book mark:

9 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Daugherty  
Prt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks By the order & wish of  
horse & equipments from  
June 30 to Oct 31 63

Book mark :

6 Cav. Mo.

Francis H. Dougherty  
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & sick of  
horse & Equipments from June  
30 to Aug 31 63

Book mark:

Lucas

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Dougherty*

*1st*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 20.*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

6 Cav. Mo.

John W. Johnson, private  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By him for use and  
rest of horse and equip-  
ments.

Book mark:

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100 days*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James D. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See reg't for use and  
list of horse and equip-  
ments.*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order of the committee  
and  
order of the committee  
and*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

81 6 Cav. Mo.

James S. Carter

2nd, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*Samuel S. ...*  
..., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : ...

Book mark : ...

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Daugherty*

*B. 1*, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Hamm*

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gaugherty

21, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

Book mark:

Ames

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Laugherty*  
*Pol*, *Co B*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *12 Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became *Co B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Newson*



*P*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Francis M. Daugherty*  
*24*, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camphar Kolla, Mo, Dec 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Kolla, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Kolla, Mo, Dec 22, 1861*  
*20-515-75-1861*

*W. H. H. H.*

*Daugherty Francis W.*  
*P. Co. B.*, *Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas, Liberty  
6ms.

Com. Forest to

1  
2

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET,

New Orleans, Oct 21 1864.

Supt.

You will receive  
and hold in confinement  
Francis Doherty C. No.

By order of the Mayor  
Wm. W. Wainwright  
Clerk

Supt. Earning  
Police Jail.

A.G.O. April 19/82.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Accepted as referring  
to Francis A. Daugherty  
Capt. B, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry.  
who was wounded  
in right thigh April  
7, 1864. at Wilson's.

Farm, La.  
W. M. M. M.  
Sect. Adjt. Genl.

mde.

Francis A. Daugherty

Capt Company B

6 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of not stated.

April 7, 1864

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Francis N. Daugherty*  
 Rank, *Priv*, Company *B*, Regiment, *6*  
 Arm, *Cav.*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *not stated.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded right thigh*

Date of casualty, *April 7. 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
*1st* Brigade, *Cav.* Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated  
*Ind. 29. No. 110.*

*Ind. 50 F 134 Shows F. M. Daugherty, Priv.  
 B Co Mo Cav. med. R thigh apr 7/64 Wilson.*

*J. Boemont*  
 Clerk.  
*April 19/82*

Dear Sir

I have the honor

to acknowledge the receipt

of your letter of the 11th

inst. in relation to the

proposed alterations in

the regulations of the

Army, and in reply to

inform you that the

same have been forwarded

to the proper authorities

for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours, Sir, very obediently,

Wm. H. D. D.

Adjutant-General

of the Army

Washington

Nov. 11. 1854

Respectfully referred

to Capt. W. B. Buchanan

General Land Office, District

of the District of Columbia

for reply

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. D. D.

Nov 11. 1854

Adjutant-General

of the Army

Washington

Nov. 11. 1854

Respectfully referred

to Capt. W. B. Buchanan

General Land Office, District

of the District of Columbia

for reply

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. D. D.

Adjutant-General

of the Army

Washington

Nov. 11. 1854

Head Qrs Cav: Camp Ins. & Dis  
Greenville S.C. Nov 11. 1864

Capt<sup>l</sup>

On the 21<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>l</sup> E. M. Morris 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav:  
by my orders, sent private Francis Doherty  
Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav: to the provost jail at Carroton  
to await trial on serious charges. A copy  
of the charges was sent with him.

Yesterday, as I am informed by Capt<sup>l</sup>  
Morris, this man was returned to him with  
a copy of the aforesaid charges. Will you  
have the goodness to explain why this has  
been done.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt<sup>l</sup>

Wm. E. Smith

Adj. Genl.

To the  
Provost Marshall  
Carroton



20.6.11 12<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

J. M. M. M.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt + Judge Advocate

Sends present J.  
Deputy 6<sup>th</sup> M. M.  
with copy of Charges  
and requests to be  
confirmed until tried  
by J. C. M.

James







181



Page	100
Editorial	101
Commentary	102
C. M. ...	103
Discussion	104
Discussion	105

### Supplementary Publications

Administrative	106
Case	107
Confidence	108
Contract	109
Development	110
Design	111
Discussion	112
Discussion	113
Discussion	114
Discussion	115

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888



DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

Private John Davis  
 Regt. 1st Cavalry  
 10th Cavalry  
 To serve  
 In the State of Kansas  
 at  
 Fort Riley  
 Kansas  
 1st Cavalry  
 10th Cavalry  
 1st Cavalry  
 10th Cavalry

No. 1 1 2

I CERTIFY, on Oath, that the above named articles are  
 Private John Davis  
 store at Kansas City, Kansas, and are to be  
 to be disposed of by a Court of Administration.  
 Blountville, Tenn.  
 Capt. Geo. D. H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1000*  
*John A. Smith*  
*Private* at *Company*  
*C* Regiment of *the 1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*On 1st Dec 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. Davis*  
 Rank: *Priv.* Company: *1st* Regiment: *6th*  
 Arm: *Cav.* State: *Ill.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept. 15/63*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Bloomfield, Mo.*

*Mus. Capt. 1st*  
*Oct. 3/63*

*On M. C. road*  
*Sept. 12/63. Taken to*  
*given as Sept. 14/63.*  
*Same report on Reg. Ret. 1st*  
*Sept. 63 8 Gp. Ret. 1st*  
*Op. 1st 1863.*

*Alvin C. Smith*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1st*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *16*  
*1st* Regiment of *11th Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing 11/1/61*  
*found 9-21 and taken*  
*home 2/1/64*  
*1st Lieut. 11th Mass*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Guirs  
 Rank: Private Company: No 1 Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Infantry State: MI  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Brain Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. H. Crockett

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 14 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Blenheim MI

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Recd Soldiers  
Vol 1 1861

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitman

Clerk.

577  
✓ Davis, John B.

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473921	25
2	7474023	26
3	7474120	27
4	7474207	28
5	7474293	29
6	7474374	30
7	7474451	31
8	7474520	32
9	7474599	33
10	7474672	34
11	7474752	35
12	7474823	36
13	7474893	37
14	7474960	38
15	7475021	39
16	7475085	40
17	7475147	41
18	7475208	42
19	7475270	43
20	7475323	44
21	36654133	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Davis

Plt Co. "K" 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 51 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enlist-

ment, Pay due for care + risk of  
Horse + Horse equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 6/64

Pay due for one private Horse

Book mark:

H. K. Korman

MAY 23

7475323

1891

*Captured by the enemy  
Nov 14/62 appraised at  
\$130.00.*



L

6 Cav. Mo.

John B Davis  
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May & July 1864  
Absent in absent  
at New Orleans La.

Aug 1864  
Absent in con-  
firmment at N. O.  
La.

Book Mark:

Sam Warrick

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John B. Davis*

*Plt*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk  
of Horse + Horse Equipments  
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 6/64*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

*Ackerman*

2 6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Davis

Bt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in absent  
New Orleans La. Pay due  
for use + risk of Horse +  
Horse Equipments from Oct 31  
1863 Feb 6/64.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Davis

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & horse Equipments from Oct-31/63 to Oct 6/64, Returned to duty June 8/64,

Book mark:

Ackerman

6 Cav. Mo.

*John D. Davis*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a fine  
horse of noble &  
make. Will make  
good use of it.  
He has got  
a good deal of  
work done on it.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for roll  
& dis. for horse &  
horse equipments  
from Oct '31/63 to  
July 1/64 unpaid  
in New Orleans La*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
*John S. Smith*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for me  
& wife of John S.  
Smith from Oct. 3, '63*

Book mark:

*Q* 6 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Davis*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Man due for all  
& risk of horse &  
saddle equipments  
from June 30 1863.*

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*John J. Davis*

*Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due due for up & down of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63*

Book mark:

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Saml B. Davis

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments from April 30  
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Davis

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Aug 31.

1862 Due Govt for M. Lilland  
Saddle and equipments  
Complete. \$33<sup>43</sup>

Book mark:

Cameron

2 | 6 car | 1 Mo.

John B. Davis  
For, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service at  
Richmond La.

Book mark:

Cameron

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Cameron

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 16 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Davis

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse captured by  
enemy Dec 14, 1862 -  
Value \$135-

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

A. **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

John S. Davis.  
Art. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. 4th Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

J. N. Funk.

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Davis*  
*File*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st August*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Davis*  
Copied.



*S. 6 Cav.* | **Mo.**

*John S. Davis.*

*1st, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*x Recame to Co. 6. Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Funk.*

*A.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John N. Davis.*  
*1st Co. E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Davis*

*Co. (Q), Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in hospital  
at Houston*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. H. Davis*

Mo. | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

John S. Davis.

Bob, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. N. Hunt.

*Davis John B*

Co.

*6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Defences New Orleans,

Office Provost Marshal, No. 48 Baronne Street,

New Orleans, June 3. 1864.

General Bowen. I wish to state  
my case before you. I belong to  
the 68th. cavalry Co. K. I have been  
held here in New Orleans for a  
month. I was promised a transfer  
if I would state the facts about  
the case. my company  
officers and other men in the  
regiment is down on me for  
it. There is more in the  
regiment that has threatened  
my life and I don't feel  
safe to go back to the  
regiment under such circumstances.  
I was with the regiment the 28  
of last month and I was told  
by some of my friends that  
I had better leave. They knew  
that it was not safe for me  
to stay. I am over

June 3, 1861  
Genl. D. Davis.

June 3/61

~~611091~~  
I ~~would like~~ to know  
your advice on the case  
if there is any chance to  
be detached on duty a  
way from the regiment.  
I would like it much better  
I was ~~promised~~ promoted &  
transferred but I did not get  
it and I would rather see  
on some detached service  
a way from the regiment  
I am held at the post  
marshals office at W. Harrison  
your humble servant  
John D. Davis. Co. K. 6th Mo. Cav.

General Bowen.

✓ 572 ✓  
Davis, Thomas L.

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455964	25
2	7465880	27
3	7465963	28
4	7466050	29
5	7466163	30
6	7466249	31
7	7466387	32
8	7466509	33
9	7466710	34
10	7466812	35
11	7466915	36
12	7467016	37
13	7467117	38
14	7467212	39
15	7467310	40
16	7467413	41
17	7467497	42
18	7467584	43
19	7467722	44
20	7467979	45
21	7456414	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



Mo.

*Palmer*  
*Co. E, 6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La.*, April 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan. 23, 1865*; drawn since \$ *77*<sup>*47*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Private from enrollment*  
*is not indebted to the United*  
*States Government.*

Book mark:

*Palmer*

6 Cav. Mo.

*George H. Davis*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12, La., Sept. 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr 11, 1865*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

Book mark :

*D* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas H. Davis*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

8 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas F. Harris  
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-  
vice at Brig. Hd. Qrs.  
since Feb. 1/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

11 6 Cav. Mo.

James S. Lane  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James S. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

6 Cav. Mo.

Company F  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I am due for my  
first 100 days camp  
money from Mar 1/64  
to Jan 1/65 back  
pay for my share  
of horse & equipments  
from Dec 13/63 to Dec  
1863

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas S. Lewis  
Co., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say due for use  
of horse &  
horse equipments  
from 1864  
Back pay due for  
use & risk of horse &  
equipments from  
Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H Davis*

*Put*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
from Oct 31 to Dec  
31 1863*

Book mark:

*P. Johnson*  
Correct

*Al* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas G. Davis*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson*  
Copyright.

6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas C. Davis*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alfred*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Davis*

*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*R. J. [Signature]*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas H. Davis*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll for May & June 1863 next*  
*on which name appears*

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, H. Davis

Pvt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Davis



D : 6 Cav : Mo.

Thomas H Davis  
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, H. Davis

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

2 | 6 Nov Mo.

Thomas A Davis  
Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent on de-  
tached service

Book mark: .....

James  
Camp

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas, A. Davis

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 4<sup>th</sup> Apl

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

*D*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas A. Davis*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge, La Jan 27, 1865*

Where born *Newton Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Cassville*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Newton Co. Mo 4 Co D*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Cassville)*

*Davis, Thos. H.*

, Co. *E*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Mc. Cav.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

*3*  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1 N. 100

8

Head Quarters Cav. Brigade  
Northern Division of Louisiana  
Patent Range San Antonio, 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order } "Extract"  
No 40 }

II Thomas H. Davis Co E 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
is hereby relieved from duty at these Head  
Quarters he will report to his Regimental  
Commander immediately for duty in his  
respective Company.

By Command of  
John G. Fonda  
Col. Comdg.  
H. H. H. H. H.  
Capt. A. A. A. Fonda

Henry A. Fonda  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Filed Aug 10. Dec. 11. 68. J.S.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Thomas H. Davis

Capt. C. E. 6 Cal. No 206

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

No. 16  
Carey  
Volunteered at Casville  
Chesie 8 18 62.  
By Capt. H. B. Stea Her  
C. E. 6 Regiment of Cal No 206

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Mein*

Caerniff

I, Thomas H. Sanis born in Sevier Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 8th day of April 1862  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Sanis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge, La.

this 22 day of January 1885.

## Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

**EXAMINING SURGEON**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

*Chas. E. L.* Regiment of *Cal. Vol.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 162  
 Regiment of California Volunteers, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January, 1862 at Fort Leavenworth

May, 1863 at New Haven Conn. Ct  
Chas. C. Johnson  
Ct. J. J. J.  
Depot of the N. Y. & N. H. R. R.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge, La.  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Capt. C. E. 6 Can. M. V. Co.

Thomas H. Davis

No. 16 Can.

Thomas H. Davis

Volunteered at Campville

Chambers 8th 1862

By Capt. C. E. 6 Can. M. V. Co.

C. E. 6 Regiment of Can. M. V. Co.

Discharged April 31/70.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Wisconsin*



*Cassville*

I, *Thomas H Davis* born in *Sutton Co.*  
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *15* years,  
and by occupation a *Tanner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *6th* day of *April* 186*7*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *T. H. Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paterson N. J.*

this *22* day of *January* 186*7*,

Before

*Capt C. E. C. Co. 6th Cav. 1st Div.*

*Thomas H Davis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*D. K. Shurtleff*  
*Surg. & Cav. 1st Div.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is  
feet *11* inches high.

*R. M. Traill*  
*Capt C. E. C. Co. 6th Cav. 1st Div.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company  
Regiment of *4th* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *January*, 186*7* at *Paterson N. J.*

*Depot of 1st Div.*  
*Shurtleff*



✓ 573 Thomas L.  
Davis, Thomas L.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465281	25
2	7468398	27
3	7468506	28
4	7468513	29
5	7468748	30
6	7456969	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S. C. Caw.* Mo.

*Thomas P. Davis*  
*Art*, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted :**

When *Jan'y. 18*, 186 *2*.

Where

**Arrested :**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks :**

**Book mark :**

St. Louis Mo.

Thomas R. Davis

Regt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resenter

No les. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

*21* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Henry Davis*  
....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discontinued with the company*

Book mark: .....

*W. Church*



29

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Davis  
Priv. Co. D, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Davis  
Priv. Hawkins,  
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. S. Allen

40 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Davis

Chieft., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 16 at  
Frankton, for 3 years. Date  
& place of m. in not shown  
on rolls.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri  
Cavalry.

Book mark:

2 to Allen

✓ 574 I.B. *Davis, Thomas W.*

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455876	26
2	7455906	27
3	7464965	28
4	7465073	29
5	7465151	30
6	7465226	31
7	7465333	32
8	7465422	33
9	7465448	34
10	7456413	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2* *6* *San* **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Davis.*

*Reg't*, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Sept 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 28, 1865.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1865* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32*<sup>*25*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *65* 100; due \$ *31* 100

Remarks: *Stopages for Sutters*  
*account. \$31.00.*

*Mustered out in accordance*  
*with Circular from Surgeon*  
*General's Office dated May 4, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date ....., 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to ....., 186<sup>5</sup>.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled .....; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *found a horse & rider  
in the field of the Reg't  
to which he was assigned  
and he was then  
found with the  
line with him*

**Book mark:** .....

*Lincoln*

6 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. Miller, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1867.

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. 1st. 2nd. 3rd.*

Water Temp 60

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(S58c)

Справка.

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.\*

Where 1000000.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. | Mo.

421

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 2nd Dec, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186.....\*

Where London Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Lammach  
Original

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. ...*

*1st*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14th*, 1864.\*

Where *Greentown, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received Unissued*

*pay & bounty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Davis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo July 20, 1864.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wentz, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Mixed*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wentz Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25-100*; due \$ *75-100*

Where credited *3rd Co, Wentz Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Davis*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Wronton Mo. July 18, 1864.*

Where born *Dougal Co. Ireland.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wronton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *red*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *7 Sub. Dist 3 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"D"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forw'd to Genl Recy. Dept at St. Louis. Mo. July 18, 64.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Javis, Thos W.

, Co. D, 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

1  
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thos W. Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
He Declare, That I am forty four years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prossau, Mo  
the 14 day of July 1864

Witness:

Brigadier

Thos W. Davis  
Squad

2 enlistment; last served in Company (—)  
Reg't of —  
Discharged — 18—

Volunteered at Prossau, Mo  
July 14 1864  
Brigadier  
1st Regt of Mo Cavalry

No. 14  
Calley

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Thomas W. Davis Do Swear That I am to  
the best of my knowledge and belief that  
believe I am not under forty four years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Prossau, Mo  
the 14 day of July 1864

Witness:

Thomas W. Davis  
Squad

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to at Prossau, Mo, this  
14th day of July 1864 before me Carroll A. Beck  
Notary Public



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Franklin*

I, *Thos M Davis* born in *Denys & Co*

in the State of *Ireland* aged *forty four* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do ~~HEREBY~~ ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *July* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And *Thos M Davis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Franklin Mo*

this *14* day of *July* 186*4*

BEFORE

*Carroll A. Peck*

*Carroll A. Peck* 3rd Mo. 3rd Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James A. McCormick*

*Board of Enrollment*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thos M Davis* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *ruddy* hair, *red* complexion, is *five* feet

*7 1/2* inches high.

*Carroll A. Peck*

*Carroll A. Peck* 3rd Mo. 3rd Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14* day of *July* 186*4* at *Franklin Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *Seventh* Regiment of *Army* *Mo* Volunteers, on

*Thos M Davis*  
*Carroll A. Peck*  
*James A. McCormick*  
*Board of Enrollment*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
*Carroll A. Peck*  
*Recruiting Officer*

✓ <sup>575</sup>  
Davis, Wiley P.  
Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455965	28
2	7465717	27
3	7465495	28
4	7465879	28
5	7465962	28
6	7466049	28
7	7466162	28
8	7466278	28
9	7466386	28
10	7466608	28
11	7466409	28
12	7466811	27
13	7466914	28
14	7467015	28
15	7467116	28
16	7467211	28
17	7467309	28
18	7467412	28
19	7467496	28
20	7467586	28
21	7467721	28
22	7467976	28
23	7456752	28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 6 lev | Mo.

Wiley B. Davis  
Lieut., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 21, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, June 24, 1863; drawn since \$ 100 44

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Disat from m-2

rollment - is not

indebted to the U. S.

G. W. J.

Book mark:

G. A. Harper

*L* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry F. Davis*  
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*March 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 12/65*

*by reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley B. Davis  
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lowry

*D* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Wiley B Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lewis*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*James B. [unclear]*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James B. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry Wilson*

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Saw due for*

*and cost of*

*horse & horse equipments*

*from March*

*1864 until April 1864*

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Davis

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest and

confinement since

Aug 21/64 Pay due

for use and risk of

horse & horse equipments

from Mar 1/64 until

April 30/64

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Henry B. Jones*  
....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Saw him for sale*  
*& rest of horse &*  
*equipments from*  
*March 1, 64 to April 30, 64*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Davis*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use & risk of horse  
& horse equipments  
from March 1, '64*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Davis*  
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use of horse  
& horse equipments  
from Jan 23/64*

Book mark:

*21*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wiley B. Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 and Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*R Johnson*

*1* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thos. J. Davis*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johnson*  
Copyright

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry W. Davis*  
*Pat. Co.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Robinson*  
Copied.

*L*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Wiley B. Davis*  
*Put*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R. H. Mason*  
Copyright.



6 Cav. | Mo.

Orley S. Davis  
Det. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll for May + June / 63 next  
on which name appears

Book mark:

R. S. Davis  
Copied.

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B. Davis

Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2<sup>d</sup> Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

Davis

D 6 Cav | Mo.

Wiley B. Davis  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B. Davis

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>25</sup> Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

About

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

Davis

D

6 Cav. Mo.

Wiley B. Davis

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>22</sup> June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Davis

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B. Davis

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh<sup>4th</sup> Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B. Davis  
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862

Where Cassville, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Willy B. Davis

Priv., { Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 28

....., 1862.

Where

Lawrenceville

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : .....

Davis

Captain



*R* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry J. Davis*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La Jan 27, 1865.*

Where born *Bradley Co. Tenn.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Cassville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Newton Co. Mo. 4 C. & O.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Davis, Wiley B.*

Co. *E*

*6*

Reg't

*Mo. Cav.*

*B*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Requisition No. 4

To G. W. R. R.

Springfield

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Mr. Sturges

To Camp

No.

Deputy Provost Marshal.

" One

Special Agents.

"

Guards, (Civilians.)

"

Drafted persons to the rendezvous from place of residence.

One sent for 1. M. C. Davis

Drafted persons from rendezvous to place of residence in case discharge.

June 1864  
The records of the Provost Marshal  
of the Southern District of Ill.

May 30

1864.

by B. F. Westlake

Capt Provost Marshal,

District State Ill.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley B. Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
We Declare, That I am 26 years and 7 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

Wiley B. Davis  
capt 686 Co 1st Reg

Wiley B. Davis

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Wiley B. Davis

Volunteered at Cadillac

February 28 1862

By Capt W. B. Davis

C. 686 Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

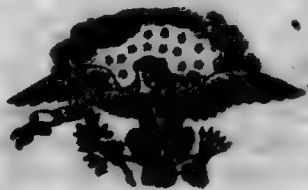
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Cassville*

I, *Wiley B Davis* born in *Bradley Co*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *26* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wiley B Davis* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Batesburg*  
this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February* 186*2*, } *Wiley B Davis*  
Before *Wm. F. Baker*  
*Capt C & E Co 1<sup>st</sup> Cal Me Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. K. Shurtleff*  
*Surg 1<sup>st</sup> Cal Me Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6*  
feet *2* inches high.

*Wm. F. Baker*  
*Capt C & E Co 1<sup>st</sup> Cal Me Vols* Regiment of *Cal Me* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *Cal Me* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *February*, 186*2* at *Batesburg*

*Wm. F. Baker*  
*Capt C & E Co 1<sup>st</sup> Cal Me Vols*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wily B. Davis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Batou Rouge La  
the 22 day of January

Witness:

R. M. [Signature]  
Capt. Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vols

Wily B. Davis

No.

100

Wily B. Davis

Volunteered at Caacville

February 23 1862

By Capt. R. M. [Signature]

Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. W & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustk-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

*Filed Aug. 11, 1868. [Signature]*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cassville

I, Wiley B. Davis born in Bradley Co.  
in the State of Tennessee aged 26 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28 day of February 1862  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wiley B. Davis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baker Springs La.  
this 28 day of January 1862,  
Before Wm. H. Baker  
Capt Co E 6 Co Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Shurtliff  
Surg 6 Co Mo Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5-6  
feet 2 inches high.

Capt Co E 6 Co Regiment of Co Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
Regiment of Co Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of January, 1862, at Baker Springs La.

Wm. H. Baker  
Capt 9th Co Mo  
Adjutant-General's Office

✓ <sup>576</sup> Day, William

Co , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456139	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Day

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Sept. 24, 1864.

Where born England

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Comp. Det. 2d Det. 5th March, 1864

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for Leopold Baer - Enrolled.

Not taken up on Muster Roll of Regt.

Book mark:

Masson

✓ <sup>577</sup> Dean, Andrew

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17455882	26
17455903	27
17459033	28
17459134	29
17459190	30
17459237	31
17459341	32
17459434	33
17459506	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Dean*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appearance Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 12, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*March 12, 1865*

Last paid to

*March 12, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 12, 1865*; drawn since \$ *41.75* 100

Due soldier \$ *5.75* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged without  
pay, from 1st Regiment  
Cav. 6th Div. 1st Div.*

Book mark:

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Dean

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

m.o. Roll next on file

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Arthur Dean

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur Bell  
27, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Arthur Bell, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arthur Bell

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Dean*  
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Life one day  
Bouch 45 etc*

Book mark:

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew Dean*

*For*, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

*Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop / Cap Pouch 45¢*

Book mark:

*Kuller*

2      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

Andrew Dean

Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed - no Adv.

Pay 7.5<sup>+</sup> incl. Bounty paid

2 " " due \$40

Book mark:



*D* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Andrew Dean*  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July Aug*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leaves*

Book mark:

*Full*

*2* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*Anderson + Beaman*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo July 20*, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Drk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *July 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Franklin Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *S. C. Co, Franklin, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anderson*

6 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Prairie, Mo. July 13, 1864.*

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Prairie, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *5 Sub Dist 2nd C.D. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Forwarded to Genl. Rertg  
Depot at St. Louis, Mo., July  
13/64.*

Book mark: .....

Dean, Andrew

, Co. 2, 6" Reg't M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Dean desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Witness:

John R. Pack

Andrew Dean  
Squad

Enlistment; last served in Company (—)  
Reg't of —  
Discharged — 18 —

Andrew Dean  
Volunteered at Franklin Mo  
July 11 1864  
By John R. Pack Capt of Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
Subd 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry

No. 136  
6 mo Levy

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Benjamin Carroll R. Pack Capt of Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
personally appeared Andrew Dean and made oath in due form  
of law that to the best of his knowledge & belief he is 18 years of age  
and that both his parents are dead

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
at Franklin Mo the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864  
Carroll R. Pack  
Capt of Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo

Andrew Dean  
Squad  
Witness John R. Pack

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Trouton*

I, *Andrew Dean* born in *Madison Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, *24 mo*  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *July* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Andrew Dean* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Trouton Mo* *Andrew Dean* his  
this *11* day of *July* 186*4* }  
BEFORE *Carrick & Beck* } witnesses *Robert*

*Capt. Geo. M. 3d Mo. Regt.*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James A. McCormick*  
*Regt. of Enrolment*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew Dean*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*7 1/2* inches high.

*Carrick & Beck*  
*Capt. Geo. M. 3d Mo. Regt.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11* day of *July* 186*4*, at *Trouton Mo*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, Fifth Regiment of *Boy* Mo. Volunteers, on

*Approved*  
*James A. McCormick*  
*Carrick & Beck*  
*Capt. Geo. M. 3d Mo. Regt.*  
*Trouton Mo*

575  
*Deann, Andrew*

Co , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Deann,</i>	28 <i>Andrew</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

579

Deathen, John

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also



580  
Deathero, John  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Deathero, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>581</sup>  
Deathers, John

Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>582</sup> Decker, Christian J.  
Co \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456145	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

6 Cav

Mo.

Christian Becker

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Gen. Spt. Ren. for Mo., Oct 6, 1864.

Where born Hesse, Germany

Age 27 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Comp. Dist. 1 Sub Dist. 4 Mo. 1

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dub. for Thos. Clark drafted.

Not taken up on muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Mason

*Decker, Christian J.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *6* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*/* Inclosures.

Id Cards .....	Final Statements .....
arial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
rts. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
scriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
schARGE Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
listment Papers <i>/</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
ualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
nfinement .....	Misc. Information .....
ntracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
ath or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
sertion .....	Rank .....
schARGE from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
schARGE from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
ty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Christian J. Decker desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
27 years and 0 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

St Louis Mo  
30 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

W H Johnston Christian J. Decker

625

No. 227

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the

24 day of

Sept

1864

By

W H Johnston

W H Johnston

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Christian J. Decker born in the State of Germany, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Barman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Clark Esq., of St Louis City 4th Ward 1st Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of Sept 1864 and having thus agreed with said Thomas Clark I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 30th day of Sept 1864. Christian J Decker

Before Col. [Signature]  
Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Clark Enrolled 9th drafted in Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo Adm. [Signature] March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

Col. [Signature]  
Captain & Provost Marshal  
1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald  
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

I have taken with the [Signature] this 30 day of Sept 1864 at St Louis Mo

Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo

+

583

*De Forest, William*Co *B. Co.* 6 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS:

1	7455869	2
2	7459902	3
3	7460046	4
4	7460103	5
5	7460163	6
6	7460222	7
7	7460250	8
8	7460302	9
9	7460356	10
10	7460417	11
11	7460468	12
12	7460518	13
13	7460569	14
14	7460618	15
15	7460662	16
16	7460698	17
17	7460744	18
18	7460786	19
19	7460827	20
20	7465228	21
21	7465373	22
22	7460894	23
23	7465575	24
24	7456756	25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



Mo.

Co. 11, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 28, 1865

Muster-out to date March 3, 1865

Last paid to February 9, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 19 44 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Appointed as

Blacksmith May 2

1862 Transferred from

Co 13 5th V. Inf 10/65

by order of Maj. General

Montgomery Fryd

Book mark: June

S. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456756

1891

No 138. from Dec 31/62  
to Feb 10/63. Pay due  
for use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments from Dec 31/62  
to Feb 10/63. Do not  
indented to the Govern-  
ment. All things seen  
last settled Dec 31/62

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. ... 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Nov. 12, 1864*, 1864.  
Muster-out to date ..., 1864.  
Last paid to ..., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the 12th Nov. 1864. No other remarks.*

Book mark:

*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Frost*

*Det. Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La., Jan 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* <sup>*100*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Account whose term of service has not expired joined a recruit from a listment. Paid for use & risk of horse & equipments from*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(over)

MAR 20

7460894

1891

*Oct. 21/62 to Dec. 11/63.*

\_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_,

When March

Where North Hills \*

Period 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Yellow-bellied Cuckoo*  
*Spent the day in the forest*  
*in the lower part of the*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

100

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James D. Smith*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B of  
1st Reg't Mo. Cav. to Co. D, 6th  
Reg't Mo. Cav. at Benton, Mo.  
Feb. 10, 65*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Rupert*

*Rupert*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31. 64. to Dec 31. 64.*

*Roll Co. 'B' for Jan. & Feb / 65  
next on which name  
appears.*

Book mark:



*11*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. Forrest*

*B. Company* Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
& risk of horse & equip-  
ments from Oct 31/62 to  
Dec 11/63*

Book mark:

*M* 6 Cav. Mo.

*William Meprest*

*Kennett* Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use  
and risk of horse &  
equipment from Oct 30  
1862 to Dec 11/63.*

Book mark:

9

6 Cav. Mo.

William DeForest  
 Black  
 Smith, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mar, 1864Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent  
of horse & equipments from  
Oct 3. 62 to Oct 3. 63

Book mark:

Lucas

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William DeForest

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for one month of  
horse & equipment from Oct-  
31, 63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. | Mo.

William DeForest  
Pr-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payd up for roll & note  
for horse & Equipments from  
Oct 31. 62 to Oct. 1 63

Book mark:

9. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Forest

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
horse & Equipments from  
Oct 31/62 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William DeForest

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of  
Horse & Equipments from  
Oct 31 62 to Aug 31 63  
Absent with leave on sick  
for length

Book mark:

Lucas

*D*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William DeForest*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk  
of horse and Equipments  
to June 30*

Book mark: .....

*DeForest*



6 Cav. Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 (Apr)*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for use of  
sick & wounded  
men*

Book mark:

Mo.

11/11/1911

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 16. 1868, 1868.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks :** .....

**Book mark :** .....

*1* 6 Cav. Mo.

*William S. Stewart*  
....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *has been found and  
list of ... equip-  
ments.*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long due for use and  
risk of horse and equip-  
ments.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

\*

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See list of horse and  
equipment and  
sundry*

\* *Name appears on other  
Roll as William D. Forrest*

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(9)

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Forrest

Col., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:



9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William + G. Ferrast  
Magna, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

Magna

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Deforest

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated  
New Orleans, La. July 19, 1864.

Where born Louisville, Ky

Age 32 years; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Mch 3, 1862.

Where enlisted Houston, Tex.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in July 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans, La.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Houston, Texas Co., Tex.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

584  
*De Forrest, William*  
Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

*Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>De Forest, William</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

585  
De Forrest, William

Co B , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

586

*DeForest, William*  
 Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>DeForest,</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

587  
Defreese, William  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Defreese,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+

588

DeFreese, William H.

Co D. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Com. Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7460996	2 7465193
3 7461084	4 7465301
5 7461169	6 7465393
7 7461257	8 7465463
9 7461344	
10 7461450	
11 7461568	
12 7461657	
13 7461844	
14 7463943	
15 7463962	
16 7464164	
17 7464067	
18 7464263	
19 7464357	
20 7464454	
21 7464553	
22 7456415	
23 7456162	
24 7464647	
25 7464744	
26 7464846	
27 7464939	
28 7465045	
29 7465122	

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*William D. Hance*  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 11*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 1865; drawn since \$ *63* 100

Due soldier \$ *100* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid 100.00 in advance of pay?*

*Dec 2, 62. Brought in 100.00 from Bunker*

*and 100.00 from 2nd 6.65*

*100.00 from 1st 100.00*

*Remained 16. (Age 19.)*

Book mark:



*C. J. ...*  
**6 Cav. | Mo.**

*William L. ...*  
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 11th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11th*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Fort Smith*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *When Mustered from  
Service on July 11th 1864  
1st Reg't Cavalry*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Hays*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.  
Signed by Co. Clerk, St. Louis  
at Court House, St. Louis, Mo.*

\*<sup>5</sup> See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

91

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Prince*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *1st Regt Mo.* \*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1865-1866 - 3 months*

*Mounts 4 times*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William DeRoon*

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186 *1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1861*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Missouri*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Could not find him at the time of the muster in roll. He was in the service of the Government at the time of the muster in roll. He was in the service of the Government at the time of the muster in roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st - no month back pay due, 2nd - Installment recently paid, 3rd - Installment due \$50.00, Entitled to pay for services of horse*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stuller*

REF 21

7464939

★ 1891 ★

and equipments from March  
17 to June 20, 1864,

Promoted from Capt. to Sergt,  
July 19, 1864.

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Rejess*  
Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*1*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *P. A. 1220* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detached, Recd \$13 adn*  
*pay & 1000 Bounties*  
*Entheliment Bounties due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*



10

6 Cav. Mo.

William B. Reese  
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.\*

Where Pilot Knob, Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran, Rec'd \$ 600

Recently V. 13 and a pay.

2<sup>nd</sup> Inst. Bounty due, Entitled to

pay for use & risk of horse & equipments

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William Eugene*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.\*

Where *Wade Co, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd listed as taken*  
*Feb 20, 1861, in full pay since*  
*Feb 27, 1861. Trial Statements*  
*given to Feb 20, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

*Al* *to* *Car* | **Mo.**

*William Refuse*  
*Pat*, Co., *6* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot* *Knol* *Mo.* *Feb. 18*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Feb. 17*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*Feb. 18*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Granted to Town*  
*of Rolla Phelps Co.*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Book mark:

*2nd* Mo.

*Union Defense*

*Capt, Co. D, 1* Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pist. West Mo. Feb 17*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 61* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *By virtue of*  
*re-enlistment as Veteran Volun-*  
*teer under the provisions of S.O.*  
*No 191 Series of 1863 from the War*  
*Department.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Rogers*  
Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100, 1000 Dec.*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16"*, 1861 .\*

Where *Kella, Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service with Capt*  
*J. H. Montgomery since Dec. 25, 1863.*  
*Entitled to pay for and with Horse*  
*Equipments since Jan. 12, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 ? \*

Where \*

Period years. \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present duty with Maj. Montgomery since Feb 2 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....



6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

41

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

**6 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William DeForest

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
6th Regt (C. D.) Mo  
Cav. rolls Dec. 25  
62

Book mark;

Grogan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Repose  
Transfer, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
service - transferred to  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Morgan

19 6 Car. 1 Mo.

William DeBree  
Ant. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll taken Sept. 20 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.

Chris., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
at Springfield Mo  
(mustered in Aug. 20,  
1861 at Rolla.)

Book mark:

L. L. L.



Al | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Reese  
Prv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent for  
detachment of service

Book mark: .....

G A Harper  
Capt.

*H* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Hefrese*  
*Pri*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*C. A. Harper*  
Capped

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kephart  
Lieut. Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hefrese  
Priv. Co., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

C. A. Harper

Copyright

10      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

William H. Freese  
Riv., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Sept 1900....., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21....., 186 .

Where Rolla, Mo.....

Period 3..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: For M. In su. card  
for July & Aug. 1862.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Defrees, 11<sup>pm</sup>  
Co. H, 6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 211

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, July 25 1864.

Name, Wm Dufrees

Rank, Pvt. Co. D. 6<sup>th</sup>

Ar. in, Va.,

Where gone, Bloomfield  
Stoddard Co. Mo

Length of Furlough,

30 days

Recd Gen. D. S. E. Mo.  
18th Nov 1860.

Major H. A. & Other Officers.  
Board to examine Candidates  
for promotion -

Report upon  
Examinations of Corporal  
Thomas Thompson and  
Capt Wm Defries both of  
6th Ma Cavalry.

A + A.

Recd Gen. D. S. E. Mo. 18th Nov 1860.



Head Quarters Dist. S. & W.  
Pilot Knob Mo. Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

The undersigned Officers, having been designated by the  
General Commanding, as a Board to examine certain  
candidates for promotion to Commissioned Officers of  
the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry, respectfully submit the following.

Corporal Thomas Thompson Co. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry, after an  
examination upon various military duties, is respectfully  
recommended for promotion to a Sergeant whenever  
a vacancy occurs.

Corporal Wm Defries Co. D. was also examined, and  
bears evidence of being a prompt & worthy Corporal  
and would undoubtedly make a good Sergeant.

We are well pleased with the personal appearance  
of both the Candidates, whom we believe to be  
temperate, honest, and deserving Soldiers.

Lt Col. J. S. Salyer  
Jr. & Co. Adj. Gen.

Wm. J. Halloran A. A. Genl

Wm. J. Chase  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A. D. C.

Brig. Genl. Fish  
Commanding.

May 27, 62

Sanderson  
Hughes  
Seagay  
Thompson  
DeRose

} Puts

Head quarters Post  
May 27 '1861

Commanding officer 6<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo arls.  
will detail from his command the  
following Privates & Non Com officers  
to report at these Head Quarters without  
Delay.

Capt	S B Sanderson	✓	Co	'E' 6 <sup>th</sup> Cav.
Private	E. R. Hughes	✓	"	'A'
"	Dr. Scaggs	✓	"	'D'
"	James Thompson	✓	"	'D'
"	Wm. Defense	"	"	'D'

They will be fully armed and Equipped  
and be prepared for Scout.

By order of.  
Col. Jno F. Tyler  
Harry Hancock  
Lieut Post ad

R H Montgomery  
Favor  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Yours  
R H Montgomery

H<sup>d</sup> Qu<sup>rs</sup> Fort Dallas Mo

Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Maj: Emil Montgomery  
And: 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol.

William Deane Corp. Co "D" has  
in his possession one grey horse  
which he stated to me he had tra-  
ded for with Clemens Beal a  
citizen of Stoddard Co Mo. Mr  
Beal will state the facts connected  
with the case. The bill of sale  
purporting to be given by Deane  
(given by him) is signed with a  
fictitious name.

Respectfully  
E. H. Montgomery  
Capt. Co. "D" Fort.

Genl. C. B. Fiske.  
Mar 5. 1863

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov 5 1861.

Major -

I respectfully return to you herewith your recommendations for the promotion of Corporals Thompson and Alfred. I also enclose report of the "Board of Examination" to which your attention is directed - I can not too earnestly recommend that Commanding Officers exercise great caution in advancing their subordinates - Privates, Corporals and Sergeants before taking upon themselves the responsibility of a Commissioned Officer should at least be able to give some evidence, of having received tactical instruction from their Superiors, as well as a knowledge of conducting the simple business affairs of a Company. The above named Corporals have the ability to qualify themselves well for the promotions to which they have been Commended, and when they shall have thus been qualified, it will please me to heartily approve of their advancement.

I am Major.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Christie B. Cook  
Brig. Secy

To: Maj. Daniel Montgomery  
Commanding Bat. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.



589  
Defreese, William  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Defreese,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



590  
Defrese, William  
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Defrese,	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

591  
Defrice, William

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

592  
De Guss, Jacob C.  
Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

7473895	42170549
7455621	42170586
7473987	42171030
7474088	42171038
7474175	42171063
7474262	42171078
7474345	42171095
7474422	42171121
7474491	42171493
7474572	
7474645	
7474725	
7474797	
7474867	
7474934	
7474997	
7475062	
7475120	
7475181	
7475242	
7475304	
34347045	
34347073	
34347157	
36654184	

Book Mark: 4448-V.S. 1882. — D-422  
(V.S.) 1869. — Den-351-69.

See also

*See*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob C. De Gref's*

*Capt. Co. H. 6 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.*

Appointed Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 21, 1865.*

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt from enlistment on detached service Aid d. Camp for Genl. Mower since June 12 '64, was severely wounded at Vicksburg Miss May 23 '65.*

Book mark: *A. O. Mustered out*

*Ackerman*

May 23

747530

1891

to date May 21/65 having  
been retained in service  
to that date by authority  
hereby conformed Vide S.O.  
170 A.G.O. per 17 date April  
5/67 - P - 29 - 67.

Discharge on file Vide "D"  
422 (U.S.) 1869 + Den 351/69  
I.T. A.G.O. Jan'y 25/70.

21      **6 Cav.      Mo.**

Jacob H. Smith  
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sgt & Co., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

*De* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Jacob C. Lee Capt*  
*Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, cents, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*Service.*

Book mark:

2 6 Cav. Mo.

Jacob H. Leggett

1st Lt Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:



*John M. ...*  
**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John M. ...*  
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John M. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *John M. ...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. K. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. K.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. C. C. Galt*  
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 7*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*Jacob A. Bell*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*  
*leave sick*

Book mark:

*Q* 6 Cav. Mo.

*Jacob B. G. Galt*  
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent wounded*  
*with Grant*

Book mark:

2

6 Cav. Mo.

Jacob C. De Gress

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent 7 months.  
at Home with Leave.

Book mark:

Cameron

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. De Gress  
Carr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

L Clear Mo.

Jacob G. De Greer  
Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service at  
Richmond, La.

Book mark:

Samuel



L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. De Gress  
East, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments. from Oct 31. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob C. DeGress  
Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
rent of Horse and Horse  
equipments from Aug 31. 1862.  
Back pay due by date of Com-  
mission from Feb 15. to April  
1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

L.      **6 Cav.**      **Mo.**

Jacob C. McGress.

Capt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1862., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
and horse equipments from  
Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1862, Back pay due  
by date of commission from  
July 15<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Funk.

*A.* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*Jacob C. McGress*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use and*  
*rent of horse & equipments*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *A* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

1 6 Car. | **Mo.**

Jacob C. D. Gross.  
Capt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n  
1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Became Capt. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Funk.  
Copyist.

*S.*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob L. Adress*

*Co. 4*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4th June* 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *4*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. H. Buck*

*d*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob C. Le Gros*  
Capt, Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not paid since  
day of enlistment.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*M. Hunk.*

6 Cav. Mo.

John W. ...  
... Co. 12, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 (Co E, Battalion)  
6 Mo Cav

Present.

June 1862 (E Wood's Battalion)  
Present.

July 1862 Absent on  
Sick leave by order  
Genl Curtis.

Aug 1862 (E Detachment  
6 Mo Cav) Present.

Nov 1862 (E Wood's Battalion)  
Present.

Jan to Mar 1863 (E K)  
Present for duty.

May 1863  
Absent wounded in  
action and sent to keep  
up the River.

July to Oct 1863  
Absent sick with leave,  
on furlough. Wounded

Book Mark: 20 147 (75) 1865

over

John W. ...



LIB. 22.

36654184

၁၈၇၆

May 1863 near Vicksburg.

Nov 7 Dec 863

Present week

Jan. to Apr. 1864

Present for duty.

May, 1864.

(Present on Special duty.  
not paid 1884)

June + July 1864

Abundant on detached rocks.

Aug 165

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 27, 1890.

*S. J. Wilson*

Sept 10th.

present on detached scro.

Certified as 1964

From 1st to 14th May

Gen. 9. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 8

dt 21.0 Oct. 1964

Feb. 1.

continued out the service.

Feb 21. 68. week Co.

21.63

... .. returned by  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

1890

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

Bookmark cont'd

14 Feb 7, 65 (reported from)

reife ... als die

Stamp to the right of the envelope

per L.C. No. 65 dated (11.3)  
1917 and 1918.

64. Hel. gro. Heller 17 A. C.

1200 - 1200

*2nd Mo*

*1st Regt*

*Capt. McCauley & Co*

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of General and Staff and enlisted men on duty at  
Headquarters 1 Division, 17 Army Corps,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Station *Near Savannah Ga*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty as*  
*A. S. Co. per 2062 42d Geo*  
*Div 17th AC Oct 3/64*

Book mark :

*Camp*

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 17 A. C.,

for one - half, 1865.

Station Man Chuan-CC

## Clothing account:

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: *Land to the W of Cape*

See 50#12 44Ks See 127C

Oct 31/62

Book mark : .....

(b20)

Copyright

*F. J. [unclear] Mo*  
*1st Lieut*  
*1st [unclear]*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 17 A. C.,

for *Sept 5* at *at*, 186*7*.

Station *Manassas Spring Va*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | Char. Mo.

Jacob C. De Haas  
Captain Co. Co. Cavalry

**Return**

of the 20th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated near Washington, D.C.

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

At the de Camp.  
Announced by G. O. McGowan  
20th A.C. April 2nd 1865

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Harris

Copied

1st, 16th Regt, 1st Div.  
Capt. Nathan C. ...

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of *April*, 1865,

dated *In the Field, North Carolina*

*April 30*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Relieved  
by Capt. ...*

Book mark:

16 May 1865  
Capt. J. C. Cross  
Capt. J. C. Cross  
Capt. J. C. Cross

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865,

at New York, N. Y.

March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station New York, N. Y.

Remarks: A. C. Co.

S. C. 2nd Div. 17th A. C. Oct.

31, 64 On leave of absence X

S. C. 71 A. & T. D. March 25, 65

Book mark:

A. C. Co.

Charles W. Moore  
Captain Highland

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,  
for the month of February, 1865,  
dated Feb 28, 1865,  
Highland South Carolina.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Highland S.C.  
S. I. C.  
S. I. #62 1000 17th S. I. C.  
Oct 31, 1864.

Book mark:



16 Larry 1 Mo.

W. C. 1000  
1000 1000

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,

for the month of January, 1865;

dated Jan 1, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

San Antonio, S. C.

Remarks:

1st Lt. Co.

S. A. 62 1000, 17th A. C.  
Oct. 31. 84.

Book mark:

W. C. 1000

*D. V. Cury* *Vice*  
*Adj. Gen. 1st Div.*  
*Regt. 1st Cav.*

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,  
for the month of *December*, 186*4*,  
dated *December 31*, 186*4*,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *H. A. C.*  
*Gen. G. 1 Div. 17th A. C.*  
*Dec. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

A. V. Carver  
1st Lt. 1st Div.  
1st Div. 17th Army Corps  
1st Div. 17th Army Corps

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 17th Army Corps,  
for the month of November, 1864,  
dated Nov. 30, 1864,  
Nov. 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station 1st Div. 17th Army Corps

Remarks: Assigned to duty as

Asst. Surg. 1st Div. 17th Army Corps  
Nov. 17th, 1864, Oct. 31, '64.

Book mark: Nov. 17th, 1864



*See Gen. O. 15*  
*D* | *6 Cav.* | *Mo.*

*De Gress*

*Capt 6 Regt Mo Cav*

**Return**

of the 17th Army Corps,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864,

dated *Near Cave Spring Ga*

*Oct 31*, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Cave Spring Ga*

**Remarks**

*Add Aid de Camp to Adj. Gen.  
Mower.*

Book mark:

*James Hunt*

1. *Dr. J. C. G. G.*  
 2. *Capt. Co. 1, 1st Reg't N. Y. Cavalry.*

## Office Muster-in

Dated 20th June 1887, 1887

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of April, 1862.

vice President

**Notation :** .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *See before marked*

4444-2-1-122

F. F. Crane

*L.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob C. Delpre.*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Mo*, *July 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*July 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*as shown on roll.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. R. Pink*

WAR DEPARTMENT

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON

RO-R/Med/ef

Respectfully returned to

30 September 1943.

Mrs. Cordelia DeG. Booth,  
Box 291, Route 7, Strait Lane,  
Dallas, Texas.

The records show that Jacob C. DeGress, aged 22 years, born in Cologne, Prussia, was mustered into service 1 April 1862, as Captain, Company E, Wood's Battalion, Union Rangers, Missouri Volunteers, which subsequently became Company K, 6th Missouri Cavalry, and was mustered out with company and honorably discharged as Captain, 21 May 1865.

He was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel, Volunteers, 13 March 1865 for meritorious service at Bayou de Glaze, Louisiana. Honorably mustered out 1 September 1866.

He was appointed 1st Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, 28 July 1866, accepted 28 January 1867; promoted to Captain 31 July 1867 and retired 31 December 1870. He died 31 March 1894.

He was brevetted Captain and Major 2 March 1867 for gallant and meritorious services during the Siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi, and Lieutenant Colonel, 2 March 1867 for gallant and meritorious services in the Battle of Bayou de Glaze, Louisiana.

He is shown to have been with his regiment at Fort Duncan, Texas from 14 April 1868 to 2 December 1870, except when he was absent at San Antonio, Texas from 17 December 1868 to 30 April 1869.

J.A. ULIO,  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By:



DeGress, J. C.

Bapt. Co.

6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

30

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates 8

Med. Den. Lists

Orders 7

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 4

Med. Examination 2

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Lytle, J. E.*

*Co., Co., 6th Reg't Me. V.*

**Medical Certificate**

(File mark: *117*, 186 · 3)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed  
of as indicated below:

Returned .....

Filed with .....

*Not found.*

Medical Certificate's  
transferred to  
Personal paper files

*Delaney, J. C.*  
Capt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Reg't *Mo. V.*

**Medical Certificate**

(File mark : *233--*, 186 *3*)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed  
of as indicated below:

Returned . . . . .

Filed with . . . . .

*Not found*

Medical Certificate's  
transferred to  
Personal paper files

G. 228 - 1863 -

---

Capt. Girardeau mo  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Detached f. Co. Capt. 6<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cavalry.

---

Applies for extension of  
sick leave on Surgn.  
Certificate

---

1. Enclos

Cape Girardeau Mo  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl.

My leave of absence expires 10 day.  
I was wounded in the left leg at Vicksburg  
Miss. in the Charge on the 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1863  
I am not yet able to use my leg and  
therefore I would respectfully request  
for an extension of my leave of absence  
for twenty days

I am Sir  
very respectfully  
Your obedient servant

J. C. Le Grep

Capt. C. R. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. Cavalry

To  
Brig. Genl Thomas  
Adj't. Genl. U. S. A.

10th 21st 3rd Div 1862  
Camp Helena July 21/62

Respectfully referred to Col  
F. Hagerman Com 3rd Div  
Advt. J. P. Pombauer  
Col Com 1st Reg.

Respectfully acknowledged  
& forwarded to Maj. Genl.  
Curtis.  
J. Harsenshew  
Col. Com 3rd Div.

Head Quarters. Mont. State  
Camp Helena July 21/62

S. J. Wood  
Respectfully request  
to Col. Runkles  
with recommendation  
that request be  
granted.  
S. J. Wood & Co.  
Commanding

2234

Helena Ark  
July 21/62

Deceased J. C. Calt  
Co. E. 10th Regt. 1st Div  
6 Mo. S. Co.

Application for issue of  
a license on Eugene Calt's behalf

Recd. 22nd AS 4  
July 21/62

Head Quarters Wood. Batt

Camp Helena Ark. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Sir

Notwithstanding my illness I have  
duty & am believing that I will recover  
my health by a change of climate  
I respectfully ask for a leave of  
absence for 20 days

I am Sir

respectfully your obedient servant

J. C. McCreary

Capt. Co. E. Wood's Batt. 6<sup>th</sup> McCreary

S. M. Wood

Lt. Col. Company E<sup>th</sup> McCreary

D/33. Book B. (D/1/163)

Chickasaw Bayou Miss  
May 27. " 1863.

De Greer Capt. Jacob C.

6<sup>th</sup> Regt, Missouri Cav

Applies for leave of absence  
on account of wounds rec'd  
Surgeons Cert. enclosed.

✓  
Leave granted by S.O. 133  
May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863



Chickasaw Bayou Miss  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir,  
I have the honor to respectfully request - a  
leave of absence on account of a Gen. Shot wound  
received in the rear of Chickasaw.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant -  
Jacob C. Le Gros.  
Capt C. R. O'Reilly Major, Cal.

Major Bowers  
Asst Adjt-General  
Dept of the Army,

C. 133. B. H. B. K. F. / H. B.  
Camp near Vicksburg Miss  
May 24. - 1863.

Dr. J. M. Capt. J. C. -  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg. Missouri Cavalry

Applies for a leave of absence  
on account of wounds rec'd.  
Surgeon's Certificate enclosed

✓

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Edward T. H. H. H. H. H.  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully referred  
to Col. J. M. H. H. H.  
A. A. General Agent of the  
Clark Wright  
Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

20 days leave by C. C. 145 May 31.

Camp near Vicksburg Miss  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1868

Colonel Having been severely wounded  
in an engagement near Vicksburg  
Miss May the 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1868 I would  
respectfully request you to grant  
me a leave of absence for thirty  
days

I am sir very respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
J. C. Lehigh  
Capt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Va.

Black Knight  
Col. Comdr. 6<sup>th</sup> Me  
Vol. Cavalry

A. G. S. P.  
Adj Gen State of Mo.  
St Louis Mo Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Special Order }  
No 154 }

---

Ordering Capt J. C. Delness  
to Mr. Cain to report to  
Maj Gen J. A. Mower, for  
temporary duty as A. D. C.

---



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1574

1. Captain J. D. Smith, 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
Is instructed to report to Major General J. C. Mower com-  
manding 1<sup>st</sup> Div 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. for temporary duty as A.S.  
He will report at their Headquarters within thirty days from  
this date unless sooner relieved by orders from this office - or  
by orders from General Mower.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

Adjutant General Mower  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.

John Gray  
Adjutant General.

Testimony of Capt. Wm

Dr. G. P.

March 1862

"E. C. and Co."

Answer to Charges brought against  
Captain J. C. De Guep. preferred by S. B. B.  
acting Forest Marshall of Tussumbia

Charges<sup>st</sup>

That one of Capt. De Guep men  
Harret Stanton should have there was  
larged Bird Cage a tale gal and quiet citizen  
at Tussumbia.

I De Guep was sent out on account by order  
of Lt. Col. Wood to Miller & Camden Co  
I scoured the country for 2/2 or 3 (three)  
days but on finding that my horses were  
not shod I proceeded to Tussumbia to  
get them shod at that place I saw a man  
there ~~Pa~~ B. B. who said that he was Forest  
Marshall of Tussumbia, I then asked him  
for an order on a Blacksmith shop to get  
my Horses shod which he at once gave.  
After my Horses were shod I at once prepared  
to leave Tussumbia. At the farther  
end of town one of my men named  
Stanton commenced quarrelling with  
the citizen I at once ordered Stanton to  
ride forward and I myself rode  
between said Stanton and the citizen  
but I had merely passed when said



Stanton threw a Bird cage at the  
citizen after which said Stanton joined  
the balance of my Squad. I apologized to  
the citizen for Stanton's conduct and  
told him that I would punish said  
Stanton for the offence to which the citi-  
zen said that it was all right for it did  
not hurt him any. The men I had with  
me were all new recruits and had not  
been in service over three weeks of course  
they were not disciplined.

### 2nd Charge

That J. C. De Grep should have drawn his  
sabre to compel a man to sell  
Liquor to De Grep and his men.

I De Grep did not draw my sabre at  
any Liquor shop or at any house  
to compel one or more men to sell  
Liquor to me or any of my men.

### 3rd Charge

That De Grep and his men should have  
stripped themselves at a certain G. Reed's  
House before a woman and said that they  
were going to sleep with them.

I De Grep stopped at Reed's House all night.  
As I rode up to Reed's House I asked whether  
I could stay all night they said no.



could. I then dismounted and gave the  
order to unsaddle Horses. While I was  
taking my horse to the stable one of  
my men named Stanton who was  
intoxicated went to Reed's House and  
asked Mrs Reed whether she would  
cook for us, but Mrs Reed without  
replying to his question asked him  
whether he was a Northern or a Southern  
Soldier he replied that he was a U. S.  
Soldier she then said that she could not  
cook for any such crowd. (This is Stanton's  
Statement.) By that time I had put  
up my horse and was walking towards  
the House when I heard said Stanton  
say that he was going to sleep with her.  
I looked around and saw Miss Reed.  
I do not know whether she heard it or not  
but upon hearing such language used  
towards a Lady I had said Stanton put  
under arrest and have kept him on  
extra duty for 4 days.

I think these are all the charges proposed  
against me, or my men, and I hereby declare  
that, I and my men except Stanton are  
not guilty of said charges.

The names of the men that were with me on

and beyond were

John D. Ford.

William W. Grantin

Peter G. Hughesdall

Holmes Wilson

John Taylor

Harriet Hanton

James H. Grackham

A. Co. Co. 1st

Capt. Co. Co.

(Hood's B. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. Co. 1st)

Copied

sub-



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 151

For Captain J. L. Cross 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri

Is instructed to report to Major General Jo<sup>s</sup> A. Mower commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> A.C. for temporary duty as A.S.C.  
He will report at these Headquarters within thirty days from this date unless sooner ordered by order from this office, or by order from General Mower

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:  
W. L. Montgomery, Capt. M.C.  
Date: Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

John Gray  
Adjutant General.

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, in the top right corner.*

*A single horizontal line drawn below the handwritten text.*

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division 17<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Near Carr Springs. La. Oct 31/1864.

General Order }  
No. 62. }

In accordance with orders from  
Head Quarters 17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. The undersigned hereby  
assumes command of this Division.

The following named officers are announced  
as aides-de-camp to the Staff of the Genl Comdg  
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

Captain J. C. De Gress 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

(Signed)

John H. Mower.  
Maj. Genl U.S. Vols.

Official [Signature]  
Chas. Amelunxen  
Lieut. A.D.C. and A.A.A.C.

John Brown

—

I d. No. 1st Co. 17th U. S.  
- Postoffice S. C.  
Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

Maj. Bacon Montgomery  
Comdg. 6<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Cav.  
Major

Enclosed you will  
please find an order from Maj. Genl.  
Wm. announcing me as an Aid on  
his Staff.

very respectfully  
Your obt. servt.  
J. L. De Cross  
Capt. & U. S. C.



Q 546, 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1864

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders }  
No. 157.

[EXTRACT.]

Captain J. De Gress, Missouri Cavalry, has permission to proceed to St. Louis, Mo. to obtain from the Adjutant General of Missouri copies of certain regimental papers.

Having accomplished the object of his journey, Captain De Gress will at once return to his regiment for duty.

By command of Major General Banks:

Official

Wm. Geo. D. Banks

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

C. J. Sargent

1<sup>st</sup> B. Artillery and Cavalry.

1000

1



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 157.

1 Captain J. C. Delpress, 6th Missouri Cavalry  
Vol., is instructed to report to Maj Genl Jos. A. Mower Comdg  
1st Division 16th A.C. for temporary duty as A.D.C.  
He will report at these Headquarters within thirty days  
from this date, unless sooner relieved by orders from this office,  
or by orders from General Mower.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:  
Official:  
Wm Lamb  
Lieut. Col.

Signed John B. Jay  
Adjutant General.

Head. Qu. Can. Div.  
Balm Renge, La, Oct. 14/64

A. D. S. (B. R. & L. A.) 1864  
Kottaken, Capt. H. A.

A. A. J. C. 1864  
J. 341. age 21. 1864

Recommends that the  
C. C. 6 Mo. Army be called  
upon to make full report  
in regard to absence of  
Capt. J. C. DeBress, of that  
regiment.

Head. Qu. Can. Div.  
Balm Renge La, Oct. 14/64

Respectfully referred to  
C. C. 6 Mo. Cavalry, who  
will, without delay, make  
full report as requested  
within. This Col. Gooding.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Lee:

H. W. Emery  
A. A. J.



The Can. Div. Gen. Lee, 64

Head. Qu. Can. Div.

In view of the fact that  
the order was forwarded  
to the Regiment, to advise  
him to complete the missing  
returns, reports, &c. pertaining  
to the Regiment. He  
has forwarded them  
including the missing  
three distinctive books,  
which are now in the  
hands of the Adjutant.

Specimen Montgomery Ward  
Army & Co. 1864.

Head. Qu. Can. Div.  
Balm Renge, La, Oct. 14/64

Respectfully forwarded,  
for the consideration of  
the Major General Com-  
manding the Military  
Division.

& B. L. D.

Brig. Gen.

Head. Qu. Can. Div.  
Balm Renge, La, Oct. 14/64

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant.

EXM. 233  
W. J. L. L.  
By the Army

Office, assg. asst. Supt. General  
Headquarters, Cavalry Division,  
Balm Roub. La. Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Captain

I respectfully recommend that the  
Commanding Officer of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry,  
Missouri Volunteers be ordered to furnish a full and  
detailed report regarding the absence of Captain  
J. L. D. Gross, "K" Company 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry,  
Missouri Volunteers

A correct copy of the order,  
ordering him to St. Louis Missouri with a complete  
list of the number and kind of records he has  
forwarded to the Regiment during his absence; to  
replace those lost at the Battle of "Sabine Cross Roads"  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1864. as also all information regarding  
the continued absence of the above named officer  
of which the said Commanding officer has  
any knowledge.

I am, Capt. very respectfully

Yours - obdt. Servant

H. H. Rotaker Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
and A. A. S. G. Cav. Div.

To  
Capt. F. W. Emery  
A. A. S.

Received by the Hon. Sec. of War  
Quarters Military Division of  
West Mississippi. Official copy -  
of the order called for enclosed.

Wm. H. Hunt

Major General Comdg.

St. Louis, Mo. Div. West Miss.  
New Orleans, Oct 28. 1864.

Respectfully referred  
to Captain De Greys, then  
St. Louis, Dept of the Missouri  
for prompt report. -

By order of  
Major Gen. H. C. Hunt,  
at Christian  
H. C. Hunt.



L. 445. D. G. 1864.  
Headquarters

Department of the Gulf

New Orleans La. October 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully Forwarded to Head-  
quarters Military Division of  
West Mississippi

\$

A. A. Kullback

Major General Comdg.

Headquarters Military Division of  
West Mississippi

New Orleans Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully returned  
to the Dept. of the Gulf,  
for copy of the order of June  
18<sup>th</sup> '64. referred to in Major  
Montgomery's endorsement.

In order of  
Maj. Gen. E. B. Cantu  
per 179/8  
A. A. Kullback  
Lieut. Col. a. a. g.

Headquarters  
Department of the Gulf

New Orleans La. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
over



Muse.

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> 1869

Genl.

Please find enclosed my medical certificate. I am getting well fast and shall return to my Company in a few days

I have the honor Genl.

to be very respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. C. Le Guep

Capt 6<sup>th</sup> K. I. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Caval.

Brig. Genl. L. Thomas  
Adj. Genl. U. S. A.

G - 574 1863  
Camp Girardeau Mo.  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Dr Gress J. C. Capt.  
Co. Mo. Vol. Cavly.

---

Enclos Surgeon  
Certifi. for extent of  
sick leave

---

1. Enclos

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl.

You will please find enclosed the  
Surgeon's Certificate, for twenty more days  
I have not yet so far recovered<sup>ed</sup> to resume  
my duties.

I am ever very respectfully  
Your obedient servant

J. C. Le Gros

Capt. Co. K. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. Cavalry

Brig. Genl. L. Thomas  
Adj. Genl. U. S. A.

Cape Girardeau Mo  
October 16<sup>th</sup> 1869

General

I hereby submit to you a medical  
certificate for twenty days, my leg has not yet  
enough strength to resume my duties, but  
in my opinion will be able for duty in a  
short time

I have the honor Genl.  
to be very respectfully  
Your obedt. servt.

Brig. Genl. S. Thomas  
Adjut. Genl. U. S. A.

J. C. De Guep  
Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> H. C<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. Caval

Jacob C. De Gress

7

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Jacob. C. De Gref of "Wood Battery"  
 of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of Mo. Vols

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

has Diarrhoea and Hemiplegia

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at Helena Ark  
 this 21 day of July 1862

James C. Rigelow  
Assistant R. M. V.

Jacob C. Lehigh Captain Company  
K 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Mo Vol. Cavalry having  
applied for a certificate on which  
to ground an application for leave.  
absence I do hereby certify that I have  
carefully examined this officer and find  
that during an engagement with the  
enemy before Vicksburg on May 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1868 he was severely wounded in  
the left leg by a Musket Ball which  
seriously injured the sinews of the leg  
in such a manner that in consequence  
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for  
duty I further declare my belief that  
that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than thirty  
days

Dated at Vicksburg Miss  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1868

W. M. Gardner  
second apt. surgeon  
6<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo. Vols.



Approved  
By order of On Mills Day M.D.  
Medicine Director  
Sept 7 the Letter  
Alex W. Hoggby M.D.

FORM 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Capt J C Se Eep* *Co, K,*  
of the *Irish* Regiment of *New Carabys*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*

*suffering from a Gun Shot Wound of the left leg*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will  
not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days*

Dated at *Chickasaw Bayou*  
this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 186*1* }

*Alex. H. Hoffmeyer M.D.*

Cape Girardeau Mo. June 16. 1863

This Certifies, on honor, that I have this day  
carefully examined J. C. de Grae Capt. & R. 6th Mo.  
Cav. U.S. and find that, in consequence of a  
gun shot wound between the Tendo-schellii and Calcis  
of the left leg, injuring the Tendon screwy, he is  
entirely unable to resume duty at present. Now, in  
my opinion will be able to resume his duties  
in at least twenty days - I therefore recommend  
that his application for an extension  
of leave of absence be granted

Wm. Austin Starke  
Surgeon of Volunteers U.S.A.  
Post Surgeon

D. 290-1863

Cape Girardeau Mo.

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

De Guss J. C. Capt.  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate  
for sick leave

Cape Girardeau Mo July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

This certifies on honor that I have this day carefully examined J. C. De Grep Capt. C. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Art. Battery and find that in consequence of a Gun Shot wound between the Tendo ~~and~~ Achilles and Calcis of the left leg injuring the Tendon severely he is entirely unable to resume his duties at present nor in my opinion will he be able to resume his duties for at least twenty days. I therefore recommend that his application for an extension of Leave of Absence be granted.

Henry Austin Martin

Surgeon of Vols. U.S.A

in charge of U.S.A. Hospital

Cape Girardeau

Mo

Med. cert.

Capu Girardus Mo  
Sept: 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

This certifies on honor, that I have this day carefully examined J. C. de Grey Capt 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Art. Vol. Cavalry and find that in consequence of a Gun Shot wound between the Scapula Rickles & Cais of the left leg inflicting the wound so severely he is entirely unable to resume his duties at present nor in my opinion will he be able to resume his duties for at least twenty days. I therefore recommend that his application for an extension of leave of absence be granted

Patrick Gilroy  
Act. Asst. Surgeon & Dr. Charge.  
Fort. Kearney.

G 572 1/63  
Kapu Girardeau,  
Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Do. Insp. G. Co.,  
Capt.,  
6<sup>th</sup> Moos; Cavalry

---

Surgeon's Certif;  
for leave

---



Cape Girardeau Mo  
October 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

This certifies on honor that I have this day  
carefully examined J. C. Le Grep Capt. Co. 7<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry and find that in consequence  
of a Horn Shot in round between the  
Tendons Achilles & Calcis of the left leg  
injuring the tendon severely he is at present  
entirely unable to resume duties nor  
in my opinion will he be able to  
resume his duties for at least twenty  
days

Patrick Gibney  
Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.  
In Charge. Post Hospital.

Capt. De Guss  
6" Mo. Cav.

170 per <sup>17</sup> ayo 1867  
amended discharge to  
date May 21 1865  
amended to " 21 1865

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Missouri  
State of New Jersey.

Name Jacob H. H. H.

Rank Capt Regiment 6th

Arm Inf

Casualty 1

Day 3; Month April; Year 1865

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 7/10/65

Remarks Must be out amended to date May 21 1865

J. L. H.

Clerk.

De Gress, Jacob C.  
Capt. 6 Mo. Cav

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 170. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

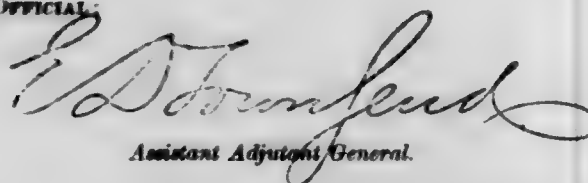
17. The muster-out of service of Captain Jacob C. DeGress, Company "K," 6th Missouri Cavalry, (with his company,) as made to date February 22d, 1865, is hereby amended to date May 21st, 1865, he having been retained in service to that date by authority hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

General Vincent C.

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.  
New Fort Banks La June 8/64

Montgomery

Maj. Bacon

Comd 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

With permission to send  
Capt. J. C. Polk to the State  
of Mo for purpose of proc-  
-uring copies of Registered  
Papers

Mo - 30 - 1864

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig Cav Div  
New Fort Banks La June 8/64

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwarded.

Wm. C. Cady

S.O. 157 June 15/64.

11 15 1864  
Head. Qu. Cav. Div.  
New Orleans, June 10/64

Approved and respect-  
fully forwarded.

Richard Arnold,

Adj. Genl.

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.  
Camp near Fort Gibson  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir,

Having had some documents and  
other records, such as all military records  
as well as our transportation, I am not able  
to compile with existing orders of the  
State in forwarding them, and as the  
situation and necessities of our case  
a copy of the last order, as far as the  
last order in relation to the same  
is concerned, therefore I wish to request  
that Col. J. C. De Cressbe order the  
State to procure from the Adjutant General  
State a copy of the papers in accordance with  
our regulations, records, and return of  
certain, punctuate movement.

I am Sir

Your obedient servant

Bacon Montgomery,

Major Command 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

To

Geo. B. Drake

Major a.g.

Dept. of the Gulf

De Gruis. Jacob C.

Capt. C. M. Carr.

---



SPECIAL ORDERS } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
                              } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
No. 170.                       } Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

\*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
17. The muster-out of service of Captain Jacob C. DeGress,  
Company "K," 6th Missouri Cavalry, (with his company,) as made  
to date February 22d, 1865, is hereby amended to date May 21st,  
1865, he having been retained in service to that date by authority  
hereby confirmed.

\*       \*       \*       \*       \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Wm. Green*

1 52

J. L. Degrass  
& Mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 170.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, April 5th, 1867.

(Extract.)

17. The muster-out of service of Captain Jacob C. DeGress,  
Company "K," 6th Missouri Cavalry, (with his company,) as made *woc*  
to date February 22d, 1865, is hereby amended to date May 21st,  
1865, he having been retained in service to that date by authority  
hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Filed  
me*

*General Duck*

*Recd Copying Div Aug 28. 1867 - me*

No. 82. 2. 1865.  
S. C. General.

No. 82. 2. 1865.

Received of  
J. C. [unclear]  
for [unclear] as ordered  
as aide de camp, on  
his staff.

Recd. 20. 1865.

100

June

1871

91  
1

Lead Gunter 1<sup>st</sup> Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
H. Lewis M.  
Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Co. Col. C. C. Cummings  
a. a. g. M. C. Div. of Wm. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Col.

I have the honor to  
inform that Capt. J. C. Cummings  
of the Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. has been  
ordered to be detailed as Capt. of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

He has already been ordered to report  
for duty to the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry  
1<sup>st</sup> Div.

I am Col.

With much respect

Your obedient servant

John A. Murray  
Major General Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

G. 509-1863

Dr Solo. M.,  
Sept. 26, '63

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Miller*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Dr. J. C. D.,

(Capt.)

6th Mo. Regt.

Surgeon's Office;

for leave

(enclosed)

To Soto Major, 1st Regt

This certifies on honor that I have this day  
carefully examined J. G. De Guep Capt Co. A. 1st Regt  
Cavalry 40th and find that in consequence  
of a true shot wound between the bones  
Achilles & Calcis of the left leg injuring the  
tendon severely he is at present entirely unable  
to resume duties nor in my opinion will  
he be able to resume his duties for at least  
twenty days

Wm. M. Surgeon 1st Regt Cavalry 40th



593  
Deitz, John P.

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Deitz,	28	John P.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 594  
Denby, William  
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455622	25
2	7462948	27
3	7455623	28
4	7457036	29
5	7457047	30
6	7457057	31
7	7457091	32
8	7457112	33
9	7457339	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 12698-U.S. 1889

✓  
See also

D. 6 Cav. Mo.

William D. Dwyer

Rank Captain, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Resigned December  
12 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(344)

Copyist.

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

W. Denby

Rank Captain 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent No stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll for Nov. & Dec. /62.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

William Denby.

Rank <sup>Regy</sup> Chaplain 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

D. C. Cav. Mo.

William Derby.

Rank <sup>1st Light Batta.</sup> Asst. Surg. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is in charge of sick  
now at Rolla, Mo.

Roll for July & Aug. 1862  
next on which name appears.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently  
became 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Cav  
# added by Genl. Feb. 96.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

D. C. Carr

Mo.

Wm. G. Carr

Rank *Adj. Genl. 1st Regt. Cavalry* *Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*The mustering officer has great doubts as to the legality of this appointment.*

*# This organization was ordered by  
became 3rd Regt. Missouri Cav*

*# Corrected by C. N. A. Feb'y 11 96*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

2 to Col | Mo.

William Denby  
Rank 1st Lt 1st Regt Missouri Col

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Served as 1st Lieutenant  
from June 5/1861 to Sept  
1st 1861

\* This name has frequently  
become an

# Corrected by G. A. G. 11.9.6.  
# First Current Roll

See Current Roll on card from G. A. G. 11.9.6.  
no muster in Roll of Field & Staff on file

Book mark:.....

B. M. Moore



## Office Muster-in

Dated April 22, 1899,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1st day of February, 1862.

vice Donald Racanu

**Notation :** .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 12692. Vol. 1259

D | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

H m + D only

1861, Co. A, Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.\*

Where Rock Co Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.  
\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J H Stewart

*Sgt. C. Evans* | *St. Co.*

*Mustering Officer*  
*St. Co. Si. 1st Reg't*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Sgt. C. Evans*, 18 *89*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *5* day of *July*, 186 *1*,

vice *Original Vacancy*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *1st Reg't 1889*

*Sgt. C. Evans*

*Denby, Wm.*

*Chapman*, 6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Accept resignation  
 W. P. R. M. M. M.  
 Done in the  
 49th U.S.

Hd Ltr 6<sup>th</sup> Can 1100  
 Camp Lyon Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
 Respectfully referred  
 to Col McCarty  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade and ask that  
 it be accepted  
 Col McCarty  
 Col 6<sup>th</sup> Can 1100

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Army of the Frontier  
 Camp Lyon Mo. Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Approved and respectfully  
 forwarded.

In my communication of yesterday  
 I stated that the 6<sup>th</sup> Can was on  
 Chaplain in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade. This needs  
 explanation which is as follows:  
 I made my report to the Genl  
 who just before the arrival  
 of the 6<sup>th</sup> Can the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. the  
 Battalion having no Chaplain  
 with it; moreover, when I  
 wrote the communication yesterday  
 in regard to Chaplain, I gave  
 the return of the 6<sup>th</sup> Can and  
 found that there is no  
 Chaplain there reported. If  
 this resignation is not accepted  
 I will at once add the order  
 in regard to Chaplain to his  
 case.

Wm. P. R. M. M.  
 Col McCarty.

Springfield Mo Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 62

Wm. Denby (R. J. M.)  
 # 133

Chaplain 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Co.

Tenders his resignation  
 on account of ill health  
 and having been elected  
 to the Legislature of  
 Missouri.

Was last paid by Major  
 Campbell to July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
 Is not indebted to the  
 U.S. & has no Govt property  
 in his possession.

Hd Ltr. 2<sup>nd</sup> Division  
 Army of the Frontier  
 M. Bullard Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>

Respectfully forwarded  
 with the recommendation  
 that the resignation be  
 accepted.

Tr. Foster  
 Brig Gen  
 Comd Div

Approved & respectfully for-  
 ward  
 of the Camp

Rec'd H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Mo.

Nov. 29. 1862.

Rec'd 18<sup>th</sup> U. S. Dec 8/62

Copy furnished  
to Pension Office  
Sept 2. 1884.

Springfield Missouri Nov 15 1862

To Col. Clark Wright  
Comdg. 6th Mo Cavalry Vol.

I Respectfully ask leave  
to tender my Resignation as Chaplain  
of the 6th Mo Vol Cavalry to take Effect  
immediately and unconditionally.

For the following Reasons  
1<sup>st</sup> that my health at this time is of such  
a character as to prevent me from endur-  
ing the hardships of another winter -  
Campaign

2<sup>d</sup> I have been Elected to the Legis-  
lature of the State of Missouri, and as  
entitled me to my seat in that body it  
is requisite that I should resign

I will state upon honor that I was last  
paid by Major Campbell Master of MSA  
at Springfield to the 16th day of July -  
and that I am not indebted to the  
government of the United States anything &  
that I have not in possession any Govern-  
ment property. William Denby Chaplain  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry Vol.

Hd. Qrs. Dep't of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 77.  
Dec 12 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

G. M. Ord  
Major General

Q#323-1862

Nov. 15. 1862

Dunby Wm  
Chap. C. Moberg

Senators Resignation  
Elected to Legislature. &

7503271869



Chap. 9. Cont.  
5th Page.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm D. Denny*

Rank *Chaplain* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cav.*

*Regt*

Casualty

Day *12*; Month *Dec*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *77 1110*

Remarks

*C. C. N.*  
*Chk.*  
*1110*

Spring

Sept. 17

My Dear Mr. C.

6<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Complains that he  
was not paid at  
the time by neg-  
ligence.

file

Richd. W. T. J. Jr.



Springfield & M<sup>g</sup>. Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

May: Shelton A. A. G. S. W. d

Sir in presenting my  
to May: Campbell, Haymaster.  
W. d only

my was: that by an act of  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 the Chaplain  
Regiments were dismissed  
from the service. But enclosed you  
will find general orders No. 126. from  
the war department, dated Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
which Chaplains to Cavalry  
will find my order

relative to my  
being in the Church, a note  
from Lt. Col Switzler showing that  
I was regularly mustered as Chaplain  
and have since discharged the duties per-  
forming as a chaplain. my commis-  
sion from Gov. Gamble &c. and kept  
I justice be done Mr.

your papers. you will please  
return to me. Very Respectfully  
William Henry Chapin  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry Vol.







595  
Denby, W<sup>m</sup>

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Denby,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 596  
Depu, William R.  
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465715	26
2	7465794	27
3	7465878	28
4	7465961	29
5	7466048	30
6	7466161	31
7	7466277	32
8	7466385	33
9	7466502	34
10	7466604	35
11	7466705	36
12	7466807	37
13	7466910	38
14	7467011	39
15	7467113	40
16	7467208	41
17	7467306	42
18	7467407	43
19	7467540	44
20	7467975	45
21	7456694	46
22	32866435	47
23	36654149	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Deane  
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864

Road Guard  
duty

Nov 1864

Loss:

Nov 1. 64 St Louis

no Expiration of  
term of service

\* W. A.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

*D. C. Co.* Mo.

*William Deane*  
*Reg't Co. E, 6. Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78 68*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service to take effect*  
*Nov 1" 64*

Book mark:

*H. S. Miller*

6 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Deffen*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

*Southland Mo. Jan. 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*(age 20.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11* 6 Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Johnson*

*1st*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. Johnson*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



16. 6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11 months*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See full list  
of equipments from  
March 1864. Co.  
detached service at  
Fort Leavenworth*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 Cav. Mo.

*William Cooper*  
Co. , 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Cooper*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for use  
of horse & horse's horse  
equipments from  
March 1st*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William C. Thompson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for William C. Thompson, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*al* 6 Cav. | Mo.

*William Hefner*  
*Prst*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. J. Hefner*  
Copy

6 Cav. Mo.

*William A. [unclear]*  
*P. X.*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johnson*

Al 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Sepers  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

William Sepers  
Copyd.

*A*

**6 Cav**

**Mo.**

*William Johnson*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Johnson*



*A*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*Put*

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached*

*service at Pilot*

*Knox, Tenn. since*

*April 26, 1863.*

Book mark:

*R. H. H.*

6 Cav. Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*William H. H. H.*  
Copied

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Deben  
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

D 6 Cal | Mo.

William Depew  
Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Davis

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Depew

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2, Aug

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Doherty

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>27</sup> June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Deben

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch<sup>24</sup> & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

D  
William Depew  
6 Cav. | Mo.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll  
for Oct 31/61 \* Feb. 28

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Nov. 1

Where Dade Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

Copyright



D

6 Cav. | Mo.

William Depew  
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co., Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

D

6 Cav. Mo.

William Dofew

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,  
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.\*

Where Dade Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No roll for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

David

*11* Cav. Mo.

*William Cyprian*

Co. *E*, *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Boone Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Wade Co. Mo.*

By whom *E. Stephenson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

*J. Walker*

*Depw.*

*William*

*"E"*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

*6"*

*Mo. Cav.*  
Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Deco. & Assign. Card	
Oaths	

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>S. S. R. S.</i>	

94411

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Busein

Claim No. LC 593633

William Aepaw

E. (Name.) 6 Reg't Mo. Cuiry  
, Co. ,

To Med Rec 11.20, 1916

For Med. Hist. Mo

Med Rec 11.30 Johnson

Statement furnished NOV 20 1916 191

✓ <sup>597</sup> *Depeu Wilson* John W.  
or

Co *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466052	25
2	7466165	27
3	7466276	28
4	7466450	29
5	7468022	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Wilson*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*North Kansas, La., Sept. 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lost in Lake Co. Mo.*

*April 1865.*

*He was furnished*

*(Age not shown.)*

*Filed with Wilson Depew*

Book mark:



6 Cav. Mo.

*Wilson Stephen*  
*But*, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*13*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Bolivar*  
*Mo., Dec 7, 1862*

Book mark:

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nilson Depew

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug. 8/62  
at Springfield for 3 years.  
Date & place of muster -  
is not shown on rolls.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

D 6 Cal Mo.

Wilson Depew  
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

David

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson Depew

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>11</sup> Aug

, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

Deputy John W.  
P. E. 6

Reg't 1st Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864  
to E. White County

Guid. Grant to J. 1862  
1864

AND C. 1862 BY  
1864

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*  
*Wilson, George* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *E*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *McCauley's*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *January & February*, 1863, he is reported  
*"Died at Bolivar Mo December 7<sup>th</sup> 1862"*

*J. L. S.*  
*me*

*Am. Beck*  
*Adj. Gen.*

R 180

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John W. Gifford*  
Private of Company *E*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass* *Volunteers*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*at large death*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John W. Deane*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *C*  
Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Musters Out Roll of Co*  
*Dated September 12, 1863.*

*Name not found on any other*  
*roll of Co.*  
*No further information.*

*This man is supposed to be identical*  
*with Private Wilson Deane, who is reported*  
*to have died Dec. 7, 1862, at Belvoir*  
*Mo.*

*A. J. Smith*

Clerk.

+ 598  
Derrill, William

Co O, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460997	26
2	7461085	27
3	7461170	28
4	7461258	29
5	7461345	30
6	7461451	31
7	7461569	32
8	7461684	33
9	7461790	34
10	7461949	35
11	7462364	36
12	7462446	37
13	7462525	38
14	7462600	39
15	7462682	40
16	7462746	41
17	7462842	42
18	7456633	43
19	36654142	44
20	31477142	45
21	31476893	46
22	31476511	47
23	32866086	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William + Russell*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration*  
*Term of service Sept 6/64.*

*No Co. M. O. Roll*

Book mark:.....

*Hotcomb*

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Smith  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July 1864, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Holcomb

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Merrill

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: captured his men by rebels  
Sept 24 '63 near Morganza

Book mark:

Holcomb

6 Cav. | Mo.

William Merrill

P. F., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner by rebels  
Sept 29, 63 near Morganza La

Book mark:

W. L. Lamb

6 Cav. | Mo.

*William Merrill*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by rebels Sept 29/63*

*Near Morganza La*

Book mark:

*Halcom*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*  
*Sept. 29, 1863 near*  
*Merriam, Tex.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Taylor*



6 Cav. Mo.

*Regt. 1st*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported as Missing*

*Supposed killed Nov. 21, 1863*

*He was taken prisoner*

*by James H. Powell*

*and exchanged and re-*

*turned to his Reg't, 1863,*

*and was again taken*

*prisoner. April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1863.*

Book mark:

29

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Derrill  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustering since  
Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 when  
carrying dispatches  
from Cassville to  
Calkhorn.

Roll for Sept. & Oct. 1863  
next on which name appears

Book mark:

E. J. Morgan

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Merrill

Priv; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Book mark:

G  
Erogan

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Merrill

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as dispatch bearer.

Book mark:

Er Morgan

2 Co Car Mo.

William Derrig  
Cm., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Grogan

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Carri

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M. In Sept 22/61  
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Asrogan

*H*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*  
*Prin*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. A. Harper*

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Herrick  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 9 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W A Hanger  
Capt.



6 Cav.

Mo.

William McGill

Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1-1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to

Duty Jan 20-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E A Barker

*Co* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Merrill*

*Priv. Co. C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick, on*  
*road from Lib-*  
*erty to Rolla, Nov*  
*8, 1861*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. A. Harper*

14

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Merrill  
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For m. In ser card

for July & Aug. 1862.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L. A. Harper

Mo.

William Perrill  
1st Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Sep 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 3 <sup>84</sup> 100  
*drawn since 4/18/64*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner in  
Nov 1862 near Cassville Mo. was  
exchanged and returned to Co Sep  
26/63 at Morganza La was again  
taken prisoner Sep 29/63 was exchanged  
and returned to Co July 24/64 at Carrollton La  
(age 19.)

Book mark: .....

W S Miller

D

C

Cav.

Mo.

William Derrill

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pettis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

*John W. ...*  
*Private, Co. ...*, *Reg't ...*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *March 4, 1865*, 1865

Attached to hospital:  
When *April 6, 1865*, 1865  
How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dr. J. B. Smith*

*William D. Smith*  
*Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for *May 3, June*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 6*, 186 *3*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. *—*

to *—*, 186 *—*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

*J. B. Smith*

*Wm. C. Mc.*  
*Reg't W. C.*  
*Co. 1*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

*Special*  
for *Muster dated April 20, 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 6*, 186 .

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:



D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Durrill  
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863

6th Missouri Battery (No 300)  
Absent.

Oct. 1863 6th Mo. Cav.

Gained Sept. 26. 63

at Morganza La

Reported dead but

was taken prisoner

by Rebels Nov. 21. 63

was paroled, ex-

changed and returned

to Co. Sept. 26. 63

Oct. 1863 to June 1864

Absent taken prisoner

by rebels Sept. 29. 63

near Morganza La

Aug. 1864.

Driving ambulance

Sept. 1864

Sept. 24. 64 Baton Rouge La

Disch'd by expiration of service

Book Mark:

Van Tranter

Denill, Jm

Pri. Co. B, 5 M. Cav.

Reg't

See Mr. Dargill

Enclosures.

See James O. Cook

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; *no further record.*

*Enrolled as William Derrill Pvt. Co. "G" 6 Mo. Cav.*  
*He is also home as William Durrill and William Durrill*  
*on rolls of Co. "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. - not home as Sergeant.*  
*The names William Derrill or William Derril are not home on*  
*rolls of Co. "C" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*  
*No such organization known to this office as. Mo. Utd. Infly*  
*from Genl. Camp returned March. 1867*

*1<sup>st</sup> DIV. U. R. R.*  
*9/24/87*

*Copied by J. M. P. 3-11-17*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1867.*

*This is accepted as referring to William*

*Derrill, Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.*

*Co. "G" 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. U. R. R.*

*and records will be corrected accordingly.*

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 228

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<del>Daniel</del> <del>Hen</del> <del>Daniel</del> <del>Levit</del> <del>Levit</del> <del>Daniel</del>	<del>Lt.</del>		<del>Mo.</del>	<del>Artillery</del>		* <del>Eng</del> <del>Artillery</del>				
<del>William</del>						<del>New</del> <del>Roll</del>	394			
<del>Daniel</del> <del>William</del>	<del>Pvt.</del>	6	<del>Mo.</del>	6	6	<del>B.B.</del>	6	2		
						<del>Ex</del>	4	65		
						<del>Ex</del>	7	82		

Captured at Barry Lea, Mo., Oct. 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 & Paroled at Little Rock Ark. Jan 30/63. Reported at Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 12/63  
 Admitted to Hospital at Fort to Stauffer Camp Feb 18/63. Again captured near Meridian La.  
 where he died Sept 29, 1863, & confined at Shreveport La Dec 26/63  
 Paroled at Red River Landing La. July 22, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., New Orleans La 186.

Age 20 - Height 5-11 - Eyes Blue - Hair Light - Complexion Light.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

599  
Derritt, John  
Co. F. & J., 6 Missouri Cav.

Coms. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Derritt, John D.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>600</sup>  
Dethenow, John  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Dethenow,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

601  
Detherron, John  
Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Detherron,	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 602  
Letherrow, John

Co 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461171	25
2	7461259	27
3	7461346	28
4	7461452	29
5	7461570	30
6	7461685	31
7	7461791	32
8	7461895	33
9	7461999	34
10	7462091	35
11	7462190	36
12	7462280	37
13	7462407	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.....).

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

No Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark: .....

6 Cav. Mo.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*111*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *111*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

6 Cav. Mo.

John Rethrow

Priv.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chrogan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Detherron  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Detherron  
Organ

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peterson  
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Morgan



20

Co. C

Mo.

John Diathers

Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled and mustered in Jan. 12/62 at Rolla, for 3 years.

Book mark:

Grogan

LC

6 Cav.

Mo.

John + William  
Critt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached  
service at Springfield,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Grogan

*A* | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Reathen*  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark: .....

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was taken pris-*  
*oner Feb. 25 1862.*  
*Was exchanged for*  
*and returned to*  
*duty March 18*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*C. A. Harper*

34

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Hutton  
Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by  
enemy at Peitsville Mo. Feb. 20-62  
(For enrollment & muster-  
in see card for Sept. 20/62)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Lea Hutton

Wethermon, John

P. C., Co.

6

Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"C" R182

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Peterson

Pvt. of Company C

E Regiment of 1st Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

19th Sep 5 1863

Wounded by 3rd Artillery  
19th Sep 1863

No Effect

AND CLASSIFIED BY  
AGLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Hetherington  
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 6  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

John Hetherington

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regimental Surgeon  
Vol. 114.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. M. Taylor

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 5 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Carrollton Va

Wm. M. Taylor

Clerk.



603  
Dethrow, John

Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Dethrow, John	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+

604

*Detwiler, Solomon L.*Co *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.*Private**Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460994	26
2	7461082	27
3	7461138	28
4	7461228	29
5	7461315	30
6	7461401	31
7	7461519	32
8	7461643	33
9	7461752	34
10	7461858	35
11	7461961	36
12	7462056	37
13	7462155	38
14	7462246	39
15	7462332	40
16	7462414	41
17	7462494	42
18	7462569	43
19	7462647	44
20	7462771	45
21	7456497	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 Co

Mo.

Solomon L. Retwiler

Sergeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 <sup>98</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of  
service (age 31.)

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 Cav. Mo.

*John D. Wheeler*

*34*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred out by reason of expiration of term of service July 16/64 at New Orleans*

*No Co. M. O. Roll.*

Book mark:

*Halcomb*

6 Cav. | Mo.

*James B. Johnston*

*Sept*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holcomb &*

6 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Shotwiler*

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shelton*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Fisher*

*Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Commission as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. C. C.*  
*6 months. Vol. 1. No. 1 of M. O. Feb. 27/64*  
*Ant. Aug 1/63 waiting mustering*

Book mark:

*Haleom*

2 6 Cav. Mo.

*James L. Titcomb*

*1891*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1891*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*



6 Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*James S. Tucker*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account paid for*

*the horse & equipment*

*at Vicksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/11/1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

( ) ( ) Mo.

*William L. Smith*  
Co. ( ) Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*  
(359) Copyist.

20

6 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. Schuler

Dr. 1; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. V. Gann

*22*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Colonel A. Dettler*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Morgan*

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

Simon A. Vetterlin

A. M. Sgt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erogan



2 Co. Carl Mo.

Solomon A. Schreiber  
Br. & S. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Erogan

20

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond L. Decker

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In attached ser-  
vice at Springfield  
Mo. (mustered in  
June 27/61 at Georgetown)

Book mark:

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

S. L. Wittiller

3 day, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

27 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel L. Detwiler

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harper  
Coppied.

2

6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Hittner

Wright's Co., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Harker

*Al*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Solomon D. Hewler*

*Priv. Co. C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became *Co. C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. A. Harper*

*H*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Schunmehl, Peter*  
Priv., Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *For M. In su card  
for July & Aug /62.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*W A Harper*  
Cpyist.

605  
Detwiler, Solomon L.

Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Detwiler,	28	Solomon L.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



606  
Devine, John L.  
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Devine,	28 John L.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>607</sup>  
Devine, Thomas  
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Devine,	28	Thomas M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Levine, William

Co D , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Divine,	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>609</sup>  
Devlin, James

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473525	26
2	7473574	27
3	7473627	28
4	7473680	29
5	7473894	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

29

6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Allen

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 27/63  
at Vermillionville, La., for  
3 years. Mustered in  
Dec. 30/63 at New Iberia.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

James D. Carlin, Co. I, 6 Cav, Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans  
Jan. in 1864. (age 24)

Book mark:

(661)

Mason

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Devlin

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at New Orleans  
La. in 1864. (age 24.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

D

6 Cav. Mo.

\* James Devlin

Devlin, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

M.O. Roll next on which  
name appears.

\* Name only appears, Roll contain-  
ing no other information concern-  
ing the man.

Book mark :

Mason



2 6 Cav Mo.

James Devlin  
....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. A. Hall

Corp.

Ad | Clar | **Mo.**

James Devlin  
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....1

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted while at  
Jefferson City, La, Feb  
15/64

Book mark:.....

.....A. D. Allen.....

610

Devoir, John W.

Co C , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Devoir, John W.

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>671</sup>  
*Revere, John W.*  
Co *B. C.* 6 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455525	25
2	7471016	27
3	7471081	28
4	7471174	29
5	7471263	30
6	7471341	31
7	7471407	32
8	7471472	33
9	7471536	34
10	7471596	35
11	7471658	36
12	7471711	37
13	7471767	38
14	7471822	39
15	7471872	40
16	7471938	41
17	7472002	42
18	7472064	43
19	7472125	44
20	7472188	45
21	7472248	46
22	7456356	47
23	7472298	48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Moore*

*Co. H*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Nov 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Horse in Gov  
General Service since  
enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Harrison*  
*Pvt.* Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*New Orleans, La. Jan. 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 7, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 5*, 1864; drawn since \$ *42*<sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stop for 1 carbine*

*Wm. A. H.*

Book mark:

*500*

D 6 Can Mo.

John M. Irvine  
A. I. Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Can  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits  
attached to Capt Woods  
company of mounted  
volunteers

Book mark:

2 16 Cav 1 Mo.

John W. Devore  
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept - Dec, 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Q*  
**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John M. Deane*  
*1st*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Pontoon train since Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 64.*

*M.O. Roll next on file*

Book mark:

*Feaster*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Moore*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feast*

67

**6 Cav. Mo.**

*John M. Davis*  
-----  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 4. June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark: -----

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 18 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A* 6 Cav. Mo.

*John A. H. Jones*  
*John A. H. Jones*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. H. Jones*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Right use of horse*

*Oct 3, 1863 to Feb 7, 1864*

*Due \$100 for 1 horse in the service*

*\$200*

*John A. H. Jones*  
Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

*John*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the for horse & equip*

*from 1861 to Dec 31 63. Amount*

*100.00*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went to Kansas River & back  
and was gone 20, 30.*

Book mark : .....

6 Cav. Mo.

*John*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for horse  
+ equipment from June 1st '63*

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *See the for use of horse  
and equip. [unclear]*

Book mark: .....

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See Muster Roll for horse  
+ equipments*

Book mark: .....

D 6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Severe  
Priv, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service  
at Richmond, Va

Book mark:

*D*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John M. Devore*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
of Horse & Equipments  
from 1st to 28 day  
of Feb. 1863*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

*M. Sayre*  
Clerk

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Devore*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached Ser-*  
*visee. Government*  
*Horse.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. W. Sayre*  
Copyright.

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Devor

W. C., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

Service.

Government house

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

*D*

6 Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Devore*  
*Pr. Co. C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*McWayne*  
Copyist.

*A. J. Shaw*

Mo.

*John W. Levere*  
*Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Rec'd Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Subsequently became Capt & Major*

Book mark:

*J. W. Levere*



*Al* **6 Cav. Mo.**

*John H. Kewer*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*

6 Cav. Mo.

*John M. Moore*  
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*D*

**6 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John H. Keore*  
*Co. C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became *Co. H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

*W Peck*

Devore John W.  
P. H., 6 Mo. Cav.  
Reg't

32

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Chapter 4 Specification  
against Private John W.

Devore. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry

~~1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry~~

at New England La. Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

For trial per Order by

General Canby & Martial.

By order of Maj. Gen. Franklin

McChesnut

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> High Vols

Judge Advocate

---

H<sup>d</sup> Lt<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cavalry, Mo Vols  
Camp Bistland Louisiana

September 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charges and Specifications against Private John W.  
Devere Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers

Charge

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order & military discipline."  
"Unauthorized Butchering of Cattle."

Specification, - In this that he the said John W. Devere  
a Private in Company "H" 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Mo Vols  
did without orders from his commanding officer butcher  
or assist in butchering one or more Beef Cattle and did  
bring said beef into Camp of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. Vols.

This at or near Camp Bistland Louisiana on  
or about the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept. 1863

Sidney A. Breece

Capt. Comdg. Regt.

Witnesses

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. B. R. Dillar 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.  
Corp. Joseph Eckhart " "  
Private Albert Riggins " "



Charge 2d Specifications against him to John  
H. Devore, Co. H. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Vol. 1.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.

Consent to the presence of good order and military discipline:

Specification: In this, that he, Private John H. Devore, Co. H.  
6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, who did, without leave, from his commanding  
officer, butcher or assist in butchering one, more beef cattle, and  
did bring said beef into camp of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry, Vol.  
1<sup>st</sup>, this, at or near Camp Ireland, Louisiana, on or about  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1863.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>.

"Anything his post to pillage and plunder?"

Specification: This, that he, the said John H. Devore, did,  
as said authority, leave his company and regiment, and  
did, without authority, butcher or assist in butchering beef  
cattle, which they found in an enclosure. All this at or near  
Camp Ireland, La., on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1863.



D. 6. Cav. Mo.

John D. De Witt

Rank *Capt 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on *Special*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With command  
at Milliken Bend  
La.*

Book mark:

D. 6, Cav. **Mo.**

John D. Dewitt,  
Rank Com. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. C. Co.* **Mo.**

*John D. Smith*

Rank *Com. Sgt. 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Co. M. St. Louis Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. 6, Cav. Mo.

J. D. De Witt  
Rank Com. Serg't 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Comdg  
Serg't July 19, - Pay  
due from June 30.

Book mark:

D. C. Co. Mo.

John D. Dewitt,  
Rank Com. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

At Regimental  
Head Qrs. Springfield,  
Mo.

Book mark:

D. 6. Cav. Mo.

John D. Dewitt  
Rank <sup>1st Regt 13th Caval</sup> Com. Sergt. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Com-  
missary Sergt. Jan. 17th.  
1862.

\* This organization is frequently  
became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Added by 6th a. File 1744

Book mark:

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. McMillan  
Priv., Co. G, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
Commissionary Sergeant  
by order Col. Wright

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Al | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hewitt  
Pri, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C & Rec'd Missouri



De Witt, John D.  
1st Lt., Co. G, Reg't Mo. Cav.  
9 ~~8~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A \
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information C
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.

[2]

Do-Well

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. D.

Applies for leave of absence  
for 20 days, with provision of  
allowing for an extension of  
30 days.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. D. Ballou  
Co. T. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav.  
Greenville S.C. June 30, 1864

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. D. Ballou  
Camp at Greenville S.C.  
June 30, 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
to Wm. J. Landrum Col.  
Comd of Camp of Instruction  
& Discretion for approval  
Robert W. Rottman  
Capt Comd of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
I. 606 - 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. D. Ballou  
Greenville S.C. June 30, 1864  
Respectfully forwarded.  
W. J. Landrum Col.  
Comd.

Office Chief of Cavalry  
Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans July 6/64  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved -  
Wm. J. Landrum  
Col + Chf of Staff  
Dept of the Gulf

Kd. Qrs. Heavy Battery "I" Reg. Cav. Mo Vols  
Greenville La. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir=

I have the honor to request a leave  
absence within the state of Wisconsin for (20)  
Twenty Days, with permission to apply for  
extension of (30) Thirty Days. I have  
not received a leave of absence or been away  
from my command more than one day at  
any one time since the date of my enlistment  
(June 27<sup>th</sup> 1861)

Capt. Hubert H. Rottaker and  
Sgt. Wm. M. Vance are both serving with the  
company to which I am attached and my  
services can readily be spared for the period  
desired

I have the honor to be Sir  
Yours most obt. Servant  
John D. D. Hill 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Heavy Battery "I" Reg. Cav. Mo Vols

H. Hubert H. Rottaker  
Sgt. Heavy Battery "I" Reg.  
Cav. Mo Vols

A. L. Smith

Rocky Mount  
County C. L. Smith

Wd Lm. Ponton Brigade  
Baton Rouge La Nov 24 1864

Special Order  
No 1

1st Lieut. John S De Nile  
To the Engineer Co is hereby appointed as  
S. of the Ponton Brigade and will report  
to him the day immediately. He will be  
obeyed and respected accordingly

Wm Montgomery Major  
Baton Rouge

Sewitt, John

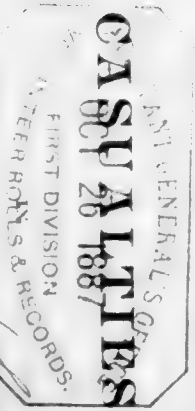
Head Quarters 19<sup>th</sup> Army Corps and  
U. S. Forces in N. Va. Franklin.  
March 2nd 1864

Special Orders }  
No 61 } "Enclache"

1. The following named Enlisted  
are hereby discharged the Military Service of  
United States, as such, to enable them to receive  
pension, and will be mustered in on their  
commissions from the dates set opposite their names  
respectively.

Sgt. John Dewitt Co. A 6<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cavalry ~~mustered in~~  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 }

By Order of Major General Franklin  
William H. French.  
Asst. Adj. General.



*Dec 20th. 1887*

*6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. Infantry*

AT THE BATTLE OF

*Canby vic. Ark of the Gulf*

*in August & of Sept 7, 8 & 9. 1864*

AS SHOWN BY

CASUALTY LIST

— BRIGADE —

*1<sup>st</sup>* DIVISION

*1<sup>st</sup>* CORPS

FILED IN

Miscellaneous and Copying Division.  
*September 22, 1887*  
List No. *44*



Casualties 6 Regiment No. Howitzer (Cozy.)

NAME.	RANK.	Co.	NATURE OF CASUALTY.	REMARKS.	Date
H. Pottaker ✓	Capt	-	Wounded Left leg	slightly (pg. 29.)	Apr 8
Smith	1st Lt	-	" neck	" " "	"
Schaub ✓	Qw	-	" head	" " "	"
Jennings ✓	"	-	" "	" " "	"

6. 11. 1900. 100. 100.

100. 100. 100. 100.

100. 100. 100. 100.  
100. 100. 100. 100.  
100. 100. 100. 100.  
100. 100. 100. 100.

100.

100. 100. 100. 100.  
100. 100. 100. 100.

100.

Headquarters District of the Rio Grande,

Assistant Adjutant General's Office,

Brownsville, Texas,

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit, herewith, reports of Captain H. C. Clarke, 2nd, and 1st Lieut. William Rutherford, of the 6th U. S. Artillery, in relation to the murder of Mr. Merrill, an employee in the Ordnance Department at this place, in the streets of Matamoros, Mexico, on the night of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

The information contained in these reports is all that I possess, at this time, of the occurrence.

Further information and the result of the action of the authorities of Matamoros, in this matter, will be forwarded as soon as received.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedient Servant  
Geo. W. Kelly.

Br. Major General  
Commanding

Wm. A. C. H. Wilkey  
Capt. Adj. General  
Dept. of Texas.

Capt. J. T. Choate

But. B. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. C. A. St.

Camp near Providence R.  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1866

---

At the same time, as far  
as he has any knowledge of  
the seeing of Mr. John Smith  
in Providence, R. I., on  
the evening of April 1<sup>st</sup> 1866

---

Camp near Brownsville Texas,  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col. Q. Q. Wheeler

Asst. Adj. General

District No. Grande

Brownsville

Texas,

Sir,

In answer to your communication of the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. I have the honor to state, that on the evening of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst. in company with Capt. Ruttingford, Batt. 8<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Colored Artillery, Mr. John De Witt, Clerk, Finance Dept. Brownsville, Herman Bougress, formerly Sutter's Clerk, (2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. C. T.) Brownsville about 6 o'clock P.M., and proceeded to Tamora, Mexico, for the purpose of attending theatre, together we first proceeded to Mr. Hotel, and engaged beds for the night, after having returned from the theatre, then procured food and seats, and finding we had a short time to spare (this was about 7 o'clock,) before the performance commenced, took a stroll about the town and in about half an hour returned again to the theatre, then again comparing time, found our watch was seventeen (17) minutes fast, and again returned in the same direction, having no particular

Matamoros and signed our Depositions. While  
we were informed that the testimony bore  
against the prisoner and that Phe  
be brought speedily to trial, it was uncertain  
whether he had killed Mr. De Witt accidentally  
otherwise. Mr. De Witt had formerly been a  
in in the 6<sup>th</sup> Miss. Cavalry, & had had charge  
Battery attached to that Regiment, and the  
had served under him, and for some families  
& grievance had thus taken revenge seemed  
the opinion of many from the testimony; other  
seemed to show that Mr. De Witt had been  
for another, who had had a row <sup>early in the day</sup> with  
prisoner in a house of ill fame, near where  
murder occurred. It is impossible it could  
been Mr. De Witt, for he did not leave Brownsville  
P.M. and we had only entered one or two bar rooms,  
no dispute or altercation with any one, and  
quietly waiting on the sidewalk, on our way  
Theatre when the murder occurred.

Very resp<sup>t</sup>

your o<sup>b</sup>d. servant

J. C. Choate

Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. C. A. N. S.

or object in view. But that of passing, the  
we walked down Commercial Street, past the  
two squares, turned to the right two squares,  
again to the right. We had made the last  
but a few yards (St. Rutherford & Mr. Stokes  
a few yards in advance of Mr. De Witt and  
I), when a man ran up suddenly from behind  
and struck Mr. De Witt a violent blow, either  
on the back, or on the back of the head, which  
left him almost if not quite senseless in-  
stantly. Before I could speak or raise Mr. De Witt  
I was attempting to do, the same party who  
struck him (having jumped one side towards the  
two or three yards) fired his pistol, when  
De Witt exclaimed 'Oh I'm shot! I'm shot' and  
fell heavily against me. As soon as Mr. De Witt  
struck, I had attempted to draw a pistol  
from my pocket, but he fell so heavily against  
me, I required all my strength to keep myself from  
falling, & to hold him up and drag him off  
the sidewalk into an alley which I then  
observed. It was quite dark, and about five  
minutes before eight o'clock P.M. but I thought,  
attempting to drag the body into the alley,  
I saw two men with pistols pass rapidly.  
As soon as I laid Mr. De Witt down I saw



I was dead, I called for assistance, but there was  
no one in the house nearest me, a woman who spoke  
spoke to me over a fence, which separated the houses  
told me who was shot saying she had heard the  
some one say "I'm shot" - I enquired if I could  
a Surgeon or obtain any assistance there, she  
no, In a few moments a large crowd had  
of Citizens and Soldiers, and one who I under-  
was an Official said he took charge of the  
I then went back to Mr. Green's Hotel, from  
there, Mr. Briggs, & Mr. Green came in, they  
seen to where the body was laying. We remained  
until about 10 o'clock P.M. when we were  
not, and detained as Witnesses, until 12 o'clock Noon  
next day, when an examination took place  
I ascertained that a man had been arrested  
the spot, with a pistol in his hand, belonging  
Contra Guerrillas, who it was said, had said  
English, that he had killed the old Yankee.  
After taking our testimony we were set at  
free - Meanwhile Lt. Col. Branson & Capt. Loomis  
62<sup>d</sup> U.S. C. I. had procured an Ambulance and  
in from this side of the river, and brought the  
back with us, it was buried near Brown-  
on the same evening  
In the Afternoon of the 14<sup>th</sup> inst we again

Matamoros and signed our Depositions. While  
we were informed that the testimony bore  
against the prisoner and that Phe  
be brought speedily to trial, it was uncertain  
whether he had killed Mr. De Witt accidentally,  
otherwise. Mr. De Witt had formerly been a  
lieutenant in the 6<sup>th</sup> Miss. Cavalry, & had had charge  
of a Battery attached to that Regiment, and the  
prisoner had served under him, and for some fancied  
grievance had thus taken revenge. Several  
the opinion of many from the testimony; other  
my seemed to show that Mr. De Witt had been  
seen for another, who had had a row <sup>early in the day</sup> with  
prisoner in a house of ill fame, near where  
murder occurred. It is impossible it could  
have been Mr. De Witt, for he did not leave Brownsville  
till 8 P.M. and we had only entered one or two bar rooms,  
had no dispute or altercation with any one, and  
quietly waiting on the sidewalk, on our way  
Theatre when the murder occurred.

Very resp<sup>t</sup>

your Obedt. Servant

D. C. Choate

Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. C. A. St.

2d and 3d William Parker &  
Baby - 13 2 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.  
Barnum's a letter -  
Continuing Jacob - 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.  
the House of Dr. W. W. W. W.  
- Malabar's Port no.  
Barnum's 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.

Camp near Brownsville Tex  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1866

Col. L. L. Wheeler  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Sir

In answer to your letter of the  
4<sup>th</sup> in view of ascertaining the facts and circumstances  
of Mr. Mc Witt who was killed on the night of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
at Matamoros Mexico.

I have the honor to state that at  
about the evening of the 1<sup>st</sup> Inst. I left Brownsville  
Company with Capt. F. C. Choate W. Herman and Benge  
Mc Witt. for the purpose of visiting the Theatre at  
Matamoros, Mexico. We arrived in the town about ten o'clock  
Mr. Herman. told and made arrangements for beds for  
after the performance was over. We then proceeded  
to the theatre to purchase tickets for Capt. Choate, Mr. W.  
It was then 7.30 P.M. by the City clock. and the  
theatre was not to open until 8 P.M. having 30 minutes we proposed  
a walk. and having no chosen in the locality we  
took the same route as before. from the time we entered  
the theatre until the fatal occurrence occurred and happened.  
No dispute or altercation with any person entered  
except Mr. Herman and one or two Bar Rooms to  
the theatre. had no conversation with any one  
of our party. We were walking along on the river  
by Mr. Herman Benge and myself some 400 yds  
in front of Capt. Choate and Mr. Mc Witt.  
I heard the report of a Pistol and Mr. Mc Witt being  
shot. I turned round instantly. and saw a  
man with a Pistol aimed on him at the same time.  
I saw two men going. he looked sharply

my face but did not fire. I was then standing  
out of a little store. And as soon as the rays  
light fell on him (the man with the pistol) he ran  
. I then went to Mr Green and told him what  
happened. He went with me to the Police Station and from  
there Mr Hewitt lay dead. I remained with him  
he was taken to the Police Station. Then I went  
with Mr Green and remained in his house until  
taken by the Police and taken to Prison where I was  
kept as a witness until 12 o'clock one day  
present an accusation and gave my evidence  
and then set at liberty. The following day I  
went back to Matamoros and the Judge being indisposed  
to go again on the 4<sup>th</sup> April and sign my deposition.

Very Respectfully

Yours Most Servant  
William Rathbone  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Baby 332 Regt. Ar.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Order No. 34

Requestion of Capt. J. D. Dewitt Co.  
Mr Car & (8) men various

For

From St Louis Mo

To Helena Ark

Nature of service

Ret to Duty.

618

De Witte, George W.

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

140



